# Exhibit B

February 01, 2018 1-4

GLORIA D. WISEMAN VS ING GROEP		
Page 1	1	Page 3
2 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	2 APPEARANCES:	
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK		
3	3	
GLORIA D. WISEMAN, 4	4 LAW OFFICE OF BARUCH S. GOTTESMAN	
Plaintiff,	5 Attorneys for Plaintiff	
5	6 185-12 Union Turnpike	
Case No.: 1:16-cv-7587	7 Fresh Meadows, New York 11366	
6 V.	8 BY: BARUCH S. GOTTESMAN, ESQ.	
7 ING GROEP, N.V., VOYA FINANCIAL; and RELIASTAR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW	9	
8 YORK;	10 KAPLAN JOHNSON ABATE & BIRD LLP	
Defendants.	11 Attorneys for Defendants	
9	12 710 W. Main Street	
10	13 Louisville, Kentucky 40202	
10 11	14 BY: CLARK JOHNSON, ESQ.	
12 DEPOSITION OF GLORIA D. WISEMAN	15	
13 THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 2018	16	
14 10:30 a.m.	17	
15 16	18	
17	19	
18	20	
19	21	
20 Reported by: Adrienne M. Mignano, RPR	22	
21 Job Number: J1248847 22	23	
23	24	
24		
25	25	
Page 2		Page 4
1	1	
2	2 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by	
3	3 and between the attorneys for the respective	
4 February 1, 2018	4 parties herein, that filing and sealing of	
5 10:30 a.m.	5 the transcript be waived, and the same are	
6 New York, New York	6 hereby waived.	
7	7 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED	
8 Deposition of GLORIA D. WISEMAN,	8 that all objections, except as to the form	
9 held at the offices of Esquire Deposition	9 of the question, shall be reserved to the	
10 Solutions, 1384 Broadway, New York, New	10 time of the trial.	
11 York, pursuant to Notice, before Adrienne M.	11 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED	
12 Mignano, a Notary Public of the State of New	12 that the within deposition may be sworn to	
13 York.	13 and signed before any officer authorized to	
14	14 administer an oath, with the same force and	
15	15 effect as if signed and sworn to before the	
16	16 Court.	
17	17	
18	18	
19	19	
20	20	
21	21	
22	22	
23	23	
24	24	
25	25	

25 we're here on today?

February 01, 2018 5–8

<b>∪</b> ∟	ORIA D. WISEMAN VS ING GROEP		5–8
	Page 5		Page 7
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	GLORIA WISEMAN, called as a	2	A No, not to my recollection, no.
3	witness, having been affirmed was	3	Q How about a defendant in any
4	examined and testified as follows:	4	lawsuit; have you been a defendant?
5	EXAMINATION BY	5	A No, that's why I said I was
6	MR. JOHNSON:	6	never sued.
7	Q Dr. Wiseman, would you state	7	Q How many life insurance policies
8	your full name for the record.	8	do you own right now?
9	A Gloria, G-L-O-R-I-A, Diana,	9	A Two. The one with it's hard
10	D-I-A-N-A, Wiseman, W-I-S-E-M-A-N.	10	to keep track of the names. ING, Voya
11	Q Dr. Wiseman, next question, have	11	ReliaStar; and I have another one.
12	you ever given a deposition before?	12	Q Who is the second one with?
13	A I don't think so. There might	13	A John Hancock.
14	have been once. I was never sued. But I	14	Q And do both of those policies
15	believe once I was given included in a	15	insure your life?
16	deposition even though I wasn't being	16	A Only mine.
17	sued. So it is possible I had one.	17	Q We'll talk about the policy you
18	Q Was that a long time ago?	18	have with ReliaStar, obviously, today.
19	A Oh, yeah.	19	When did you buy the John
20	Q Well, let me refresh your	20	Hancock policy?
21	recollection about how this process works	21	A It was part of my job. When I
22	today.	22	was at one of the hospitals, they offered
23	I'm going to be asking	23	it. It was in the 1990's.
24	questions, obviously, and the stenographer	24	Q That's the same decade that you
25	is going to be taking down what everyone	25	bought your contract with ReliaStar?
		23	•
1	Page 6 G. Wiseman	1	Page 8 G. Wiseman
		2	
3	Says.	3	A Yes, because I was going to leave the hospital and I wasn't sure that
	If you let me finish my question	4	they could roll it over to me.
4	before you answer, it makes her job a lot	5	
5	easier. And, likewise, I'll let you		Q Is the John Hancock policy a
6	finish your answer before I ask the next	6	whole life policy?
7	question.	7 8	A Yes. Q What is the face amount of the
8	If you can give your answers		•
9	audibly, shaking your head is something	9	death benefit?
10	that doesn't show up on the transcript.	10	A It was increased recently, but
11		111	
	A I'll try. Sorry.	11	now it is 1.6 million.
12	Q That's quite all right.	12	Q And what is your approximate
12 13	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one	12 13	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract?
12 13 14	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll	12 13 14	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year.
12 13 14 15	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it.	12 13 14 15	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also?
12 13 14 15 16	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it. Your counsel indicated before we	12 13 14 15 16	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also? A No. It actually decreased.
12 13 14 15 16 17	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it. Your counsel indicated before we started that you may need to take some	12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also? A No. It actually decreased. Q What did it decrease from?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it. Your counsel indicated before we started that you may need to take some breaks today, that's fine. Just let me	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also? A No. It actually decreased. Q What did it decrease from? A \$12,000 a year to 720.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it. Your counsel indicated before we started that you may need to take some breaks today, that's fine. Just let me know	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also? A No. It actually decreased. Q What did it decrease from? A \$12,000 a year to 720. Q So you had been paying \$12,000 a
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it. Your counsel indicated before we started that you may need to take some breaks today, that's fine. Just let me know A Hopefully not.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also? A No. It actually decreased. Q What did it decrease from? A \$12,000 a year to 720. Q So you had been paying \$12,000 a year?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it. Your counsel indicated before we started that you may need to take some breaks today, that's fine. Just let me know A Hopefully not. Q Let me know if at any point you	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also? A No. It actually decreased. Q What did it decrease from? A \$12,000 a year to 720. Q So you had been paying \$12,000 a year? A Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it. Your counsel indicated before we started that you may need to take some breaks today, that's fine. Just let me know A Hopefully not. Q Let me know if at any point you want to take a break, and we'll do that.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also? A No. It actually decreased. Q What did it decrease from? A \$12,000 a year to 720. Q So you had been paying \$12,000 a year? A Yes. Q For how many years?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it. Your counsel indicated before we started that you may need to take some breaks today, that's fine. Just let me know A Hopefully not. Q Let me know if at any point you want to take a break, and we'll do that. Dr. Wiseman, have you been a	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also? A No. It actually decreased. Q What did it decrease from? A \$12,000 a year to 720. Q So you had been paying \$12,000 a year? A Yes. Q For how many years? A Since around two years ago,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q That's quite all right. And if you don't understand one of my questions, just let me know and I'll try to rephrase it. Your counsel indicated before we started that you may need to take some breaks today, that's fine. Just let me know A Hopefully not. Q Let me know if at any point you want to take a break, and we'll do that.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And what is your approximate annual premium for that contract? A Around \$720 a year. Q Has that increased also? A No. It actually decreased. Q What did it decrease from? A \$12,000 a year to 720. Q So you had been paying \$12,000 a year? A Yes. Q For how many years?

25 early 1990s but supposedly wasn't coming

February 01, 2018 9–12

Page 9 Page 11 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 2 with me. 2 contract to you as whole life insurance? 3 Q With respect to the ReliaStar 3 A Yes, and he said that, you know, he had to sell it to my mother. I contract that you own, why did you buy 5 that contract? couldn't foretell the claims, he didn't 6 MR. GOTTESMAN: Can we go off 6 know either that there would be a problem 7 the record for a second? 7 later; and if there were any issues, it 8 8 could be exchanged. And I was very clear MR. JOHNSON: Sure. 9 about it. Because I exchanged the John 9 (Discussion held off the record) 10 Hancock when I realized there was a 10 BY MR. JOHNSON: I'll repeat the question. 11 problem with writing Voya ReliaStar. And 11 Why did you buy a ReliaStar life 12 I went looking to see any type of issues 12 13 insurance policy on your own life? 13 and, therefore, I exchanged it to make A I had concerns about whether 14 certain that there would be no age limit, 14 15 this other policy would come with me. 15 that I didn't have to die at a certain The John Hancock policy? 16 time. And if I could raise it, fine. And 16 Q Yes, because I wanted to go back because my initial happened on whole life, 17 17 Α 18 to Columbia. Columbia does not offer that it had a foundation with which to pay off, 18 19 type of insurance and I'm a big believer 19 you know, to exchange it, and to roll it 20 in whole life and my mother and I are 20 in that I would also pay less, which was 21 believers in there can't be too much 21 another benefit. 22 insurance. 22 So it didn't even occur to me, 23 My father had an accident and 23 you know, to question my mother's cousin's 24 died when I was young as a teenager. I 24 husband. had to put myself through all of college, 25 Q You mentioned, Dr. Wiseman, just Page 10 Page 12 1 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 2 postgraduate and everything and it was now that you exchanged some contract for 3 difficult. So I wanted to be sure that I 3 another? 4 provided for my children, whether or not 4 Α John Hancock. 5 they existed at the time. I knew that at 5 Q So you exchanged the John 6 Hancock contract for what? 6 some point, with God's help, I would have children and I wanted to provide. 7 A After I found out about the 7 And so having decided that you problems with my mother. I needed to check 8 8 wanted to buy additional insurance, what to make certain that I would have no such 10 did you do to make that happen? 10 issues of needing to die before a certain age. And that wasn't as whole life as I Murray Zucker is an agent of 11 11 12 insurance and he is -- his wife is a 12 thought. So I exchanged the John Hancock. 13 cousin of my mother and sold insurance to 13 So why would I not want to exchange the 14 her and financially she dealt with him. 14 ING? So he had heard through my 15 So what did you exchange the 15 16 mother that I was looking, and he John Hancock for, another John Hancock 16 17 approached me. I mentioned his company 17 policy? 18 and I was very clear about wanting whole Α 18 19 life insurance and I wanted to have stuff 19 When did you do that? Q 20 left for my children. 20 Α Around two years ago. A So you told Mr. Zucker back in 21 year-and-a-half two years ago. 21 22 the 90s when he approached you that you So your John Hancock policy 22 23 wanted whole life insurance? 23 initially was not a whole policy? 24 24 Α Yes, absolutely. Α It was. 25 25 Q And he presented this ReliaStar Q Then what did you exchange it

February 01, 2018 13-16

	Page 13	Page 15
1	G. Wiseman	1 G. Wiseman
2	for?	2 I don't recall.
3	A Because the premiums were going	3 Q So you did receive a copy of the
4	to go up as I got older and I had concerns	4 contract around the time that you bought
5	that the premiums were going up that high	5 it?
6	in the 70's, et cetera, is there some sort	6 A I saw something at the time. I
7	of question about when I needed to die.	7 assumed, unfortunately, it was Murray
8	And when I didn't get the answer that I	8 Zucker's and I would get my own. I was
9	wanted to hear, I decided it wasn't	9 very busy. I worked very hard.
10	1 7	10 Q I just want to understand.
11	know, and keep it going up and up. And I	11 I thought I had heard somewhere
12	, ,	1
13	and even provided an agent and named an	13 contract; is that true?
14	agent and I exchanged it.	14 A From ING? I don't think so.
15	Q Who is that agent?	15 Murray Zucker showed me what he had
16	•	16 written, and I know it said whole life.
17	•	17 Otherwise I never would have bought it and
18	A Bruce Agee; A-G-E-E.	18 that it could be exchanged if there were
19	Q So he was introduced to you by	19 any issues. I'm positive about the
20		20 exchange in the whole life because I would
21	A Yes. And then I met with him to	21 never have bought it.
22	,	22 Q So you're positive that the
23	•	23 contract you bought was a whole life
24	Q And you did?	24 policy or you wouldn't have bought it?
25	A Yeah.	25 A Correct.
	Page 14	Page 16
1	G. Wiseman	1 G. Wiseman
2	O Have you looked to huy a whole	2 O Other than Mr. Zucker, did you

Have you looked to buy a whole 3 life insurance policy from another company 4 in place of the ReliaStar contract that 5 you currently own? 6 No, I was promised that I would 7 be able to exchange this one. And who promised you that? 8 9 A When I bought it. That's what I 10 was told. 11 Who told you that? Murray Zucker. And it was in 12 13 the initial -- what was written, that it

14 could be exchanged for another whole life. 15 It turns out this one was a flexible 16 something, a flexible policy. And it is 17 written in it. And I did see that it was 18 for whole life. It could be exchanged. Did you receive a copy of your 19 20 contract when you purchased it?

At the time my mother and I 21 22 lived in the same apartment, so it was 23 there. It is possible. I thought she had 24 it or Murray Zucker had it. I know that I 25 read it. What happened to it afterwards,

Other than Mr. Zucker, did you 2 3 deal with anyone in connection with buying 4 your contract with ReliaStar? 5

No. As I said, he was my 6 mother's cousin's husband, and I assumed 7 he could be trusted. And, like I said, when it came to John Hancock, I didn't use Murray Zucker. I used someone else.

Q Are you disappointed in 10 Mr. Zucker's performance here? 11

A Well, I was hoping he would -- I 12 don't know. He was doing the best he 13 could, I guess, he explained, with what he 15 had to work with. He was trying, I think 16 he felt, to do the best he could at the 17 time.

18 But as I said, I would never 19 have bought the policy if I had known it 20 was not whole life and could not be exchanged. And he was also led to 21 22 believe, as he told me, that it was whole 23 life and it could be exchanged if there 24 were any issues. What did you understand him to 25

18 family, so I don't want my sons to be put

21 upset is putting it mildly, she has lost

her will to live because she keeps onapologizing for having outlived the

My mother -- to say that she is

And I'm a single mother and I

19 in the same position.

20

25

24 policy.

February 01, 2018 17–20

Page 19 Page 17 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 2 mean when he said he was doing the best he 2 don't want my sons to feel any problem. I 3 could? 3 mean, they have had a difficult enough A He said with what was offered at 4 life. I want to provide a lot for them 4 5 the time. I don't like to say what was 5 and have been trying to provide. 6 offered at the time. At the time there 6 It is very sad that you are able 7 was whole life, and that's really what I 7 to provide more when somebody dies, but I 8 wanted; and if it wasn't, then I wouldn't don't want them to have any concerns about 9 have bought it. 9 having a grandmother or a mother going to 10 His understanding from Lincoln, 10 be apologizing continuously for having 11 and then it changed many hands, that it 11 outlived the policy. 12 absolutely was exchangeable. And I would 12 So why don't you quit paying for 13 stick to this was a whole life type 13 your ReliaStar contract and go buy a whole 14 allegedly and could be fully whole life or life policy with some other company? 15 whatever, not so flexible. I don't know That may be next up, but why 15 16 what flexible does to whole life. I don't should I throw away the 1874 that I paid 16 17 have that economic knowledge. since, when is it, 1994? Those are quite Have you asked ReliaStar to a few years. 18 18 19 exchange your policy for a whole life 19 Q And the contract has significant 20 cash value, doesn't it? 20 policy? 21 Yes. 21 Possibly. I need to look into Α 22 Q When did you do that? 22 it further. Unfortunately, it is easier 23 Well, I had started to, but I 23 to exchange a policy within the same 24 need to focus on my mother first because company. If you go to another company, 25 we lost it because of her age. So it 25 you're starting from scratch. So I don't Page 18 Page 20 G. Wiseman 1 G. Wiseman 1 2 became of dire importance. And so I want to throw away what I have. Q And you haven't given written 3 realized I would deal with her first or 4 hopefully both at the same time. So it notice to exchange your contract on your 5 became a moot point after I verbally, many 5 life to ReliaStar? 6 times in writing asked, and then did not. 6 Because my mother came first. 7 I felt that I had my back on the line, as 7 Q I'm just asking -- I'm not 8 I'm only one person. asking why. I'm just asking whether that 8 9 Q What is the maturity date on 9 is a fact. 10 your contract with ReliaStar? 10 A That is my intention, but my mother came first. A I thought there would be no 11 12 maturity date, but apparently it's the 12 Q Let's talk about your mother's 13 same like my mother's. 13 contract. That's the contract that is at 14 issue in this lawsuit, isn't it? 14 Q It's already expired? 15 Α Yes. 15 No, I'm not my mother's age; but 16 it will expire at some point and nobody 16 Were you involved in any way in Q 17 your mother's purchase of that contract? 17 has any guarantee. Longevity runs in the

18

19

24 not totally whole life, that it should25 have -- bring money on the side and build

22 the importance of whole life and not just

23 term or anything like or anything that's

A I didn't buy it for her. She

21 insurance, and we discussed whole life and

20 sole financial person as well as

was dealing with Murray Zucker who was her

February 01, 2018 21 - 24

Page 21 Page 23 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 2 itself up and et cetera, et cetera, that 2 Α Yes. 3 it should be worth something. 3 MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as You never know what life holds 4 4 Exhibit 1, if we could. 5 for you as both of us have found. Life 5 (Whereupon, Contract by Lincoln Life Insurance Company, was marked as 6 has a lot of surprises, and I believe in a 6 7 Plan A and a Plan B. 7 Defendants' Exhibit 1 for identification, as of this date.) 8 So when you say "we discussed 8 9 that it should be whole life," who had 9 BY MR. JOHNSON: 10 Q Dr. Wiseman, I've marked as 10 that discussion? Exhibit 1 a copy of a contract issued by 11 Α My mother and I. 11 12 Were you present in any meetings Lincoln Security Life Insurance Company. 13 between your mother and Mr. Zucker in 13 Α Uh-huh. 14 connection with her decision to buy this 14 Q If you flip four pages in, you 15 will see a policy data sheet. 15 contract? Do you see that? 16 A When she was talking with Murray 16 17 Yes. 17 Zucker on the phone, at some point I got Α 18 on and I made certain that he understood 18 Q And you see your mother's name 19 that it was to be whole life and to be 19 there? 20 able to be built up, blah, blah, blah. 20 Under "Insured"? Α 21 She should live for many years, and 21 Q Correct. 22 hopefully we don't need to collect on it 22 Α Yes. 23 too soon. But it should be what I, in my 23 Is what I have handed you a copy 24 research, found would be the best way to 24 of your mother's life insurance contract 25 go would be a whole life. that is now owned by ReliaStar? Page 22 Page 24 G. Wiseman 1 1 G. Wiseman 2 So it is your testimony that you 2 That's my understanding. I'm 3 were involved in discussions in connection not present to know who owns and who doesn't own what.

4 with your mother's decision to purchase a

5 life insurance policy?

6 Well, I made it very clear to

7 her. And I said it to Murray Zucker, but

- 8 I was not -- she dealt with him directly.
- 9 I mean, he is a relative so we speak from
- 10 time to time. So -- but I felt it was
- 11 understood.
- 12 So your knowledge of her
- 13 dealings with Mr. Zucker secondhand, what
- 14 she told you about her conversation with
- 15 Mr. Zucker?
- 16 Α Her dealings with Mr. Zucker to
- 17 a certain extent may be secondhand was --
- 18 I work very long hours, but I had made to
- 19 her my recommendations, as I thought I had
- 20 made to him. And when, later on, I was
- 21 offered allegedly the same thing from the
- 22 same company, I was very clear on what I
- 23 wanted.
- 24 Q And that was a whole life
- 25 policy?

- 5 Q Does this look like the contract 6 that --
- 7 Α She does not have the original 8 waiver either.
- 9 Q I think you told me that you
- looked at the contract --10
- 11 Something that was in Murray
- 12 Zucker's hand that he claimed was like
- 13 their contract or was a sample of their
- 14 contract.
- 15 Do you recall at this point
- 16 whether it was substantially the same as
- 17 the document in front of you now as
- 18 Exhibit 1?
- 19 I did not check my mother's. I
- 20 only tried to check on mine. I tried to be very clear about it. 21
- 22 My mother is an independent
- 23 woman.
- 24 So she made her own decision in
- 25 buying this contract in 1991?

25 date."

February 01, 2018 25–28

GL	ORIA D. WISEMAN vs ING GROEP		25–28
	Page 25		Page 27
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	A No. Based on her knowledge and	2	Q First page, second page, fourth
3	belief, and she felt the same way of whole	3	page. If you would flip, Dr. Wiseman, to
4	life, all I'm saying about is the fact	4	the back.
5	that I worked, unfortunately, very long	5	A It's interesting. You have
6	hours.	6	MR. GOTTESMAN: Let him finish
7	My mother did not feel that I	7	his question.
8	needed to be present when she signed	8	A Yes, I'm sorry.
9	something. That's all I'm saying.	9	Q Did you want to make an
10	Q Okay.	10	observation?
11	And if you look at the first	11	A No, it refers to age.
12	page of Exhibit 1, at the bottom there is	12	Q If you flip to the very back of
13		13	Exhibit 1, Dr. Wiseman, the last three
14	Do you see that?	14	pages.
15	A Yes.	15	A Yes.
16	Q And the first sentence says,	16	Q There is something that says
17	"This policy provides flexible premium	17	Exhibit A, Comparison Statement at the
18	adjustable life insurance to maturity	18	top?
19	date."	19	A Yes.
20	Do you see that?	20	Q And kind of in the middle of the
21	A Yes.	21	page there are two columns, one for
22	Q What did you understand the	22	Existing Life Insurance and one for
23 24	•	23	•
		24	Do you see that?
25	this was not a page that I saw. Because	25	A Existing life insurance and
1	Page 26 G. Wiseman	1	Page 28 G. Wiseman
2	as I said, I am very careful. If I had	2	proposed life insurance. Yes.
3	gotten it, I would have kept it. So I	3	Q And if you look under each of
4	didn't see anything about maturity date.	4	those columns, you'll see a listing for
5	When I found out about the maturity date,	5	"the age at which coverage ceases under
6	I did something with my other policy.	6	the existing life insurance and under the
7	Q When did you find out about	7	proposed life insurance."
8	maturity date?	8	Do you see that?
9	A When I found out that my mother	9	Age 95 for both the existing and
10	was paying \$22,000 a year for her present		the proposed life insurance, right?
11	insurance, which I was not aware of at	11	A Yes. Yes. And as I said, I did
12	that point yet, and that and then she	12	not see this, I didn't know this.
13	needed to die by the time she was around	13	Actually not even with mine.
14	95, 96.	14	Q If you look at the last page of
15	Q So you were not aware that her	15	Exhibit 1, Dr. Wiseman, is that your
16	contract or your contract had a maturity	16	mother's signature on the last page?
17	date until two or three years ago?	17	A Yes.
18	A That's correct. It was late	18	Q And your mother there
19	2014. If I had been aware, I would not	19	acknowledges that she received this
20	have been shocked to find that out.	20	comparison statement before applying for
21	Q And if you had had a copy of the	21	the new insurance?
22	contract, you would see the maturity date	22	A Yes and no. I'm sure she signed
23	listed throughout the contract, right?	23	it because he asked her to sign it. Women
24	A Well, I see the word "maturity	24	are very different. She is a different
2E	doto "	25	gonoration

25 generation.

February 01, 2018 29-32

Page 29 Page 31 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 2 Q So she, at least, acknowledged 2 again, that's my understanding and I'm not 3 that she received this document which my mother, I guess he advised her for many 4 years. She isn't -- at this point in time indicated that in the new proposed life insurance policy, coverage would cease at 5 she wouldn't have been cynical or 6 questioning. She's grown up since then. age 95? 7 7 So you think she should have MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. questioned Mr. Zucker? 8 Hearsay. You can answer. 8 9 A I don't know what she was 9 A I believe this whole thing 10 thinking at the time, but women change all 10 occurred because she didn't question. 11 the time. My mother had blind trust in In the middle of the last page 11 12 this person, and he probably just told her 12 of Exhibit 1 -- you're on the right page. 13 to sign it and who knows what got filled There is a number 5. It says, 13 14 in later. She didn't read it over 14 "The primary reason for the proposed 15 carefully. Chances are it wasn't replacement of the existing life insurance 15 by new insurance is as follows:" 16 completed. 16 17 17 Can you read the handwriting Q Why do you say that? there? 18 Because she would have probably 18 19 have had to run to his office in downtown 19 Α "Lower cost, higher values". 20 Manhattan to sign it and then go back. I 20 Was that your understanding as 21 don't know if at the time she was still 21 to why your mother was replacing her 22 working or was just recently stopping to existing life insurance with the Lincoln 23 work. 23 contract? 24 24 Q You don't have any knowledge one A I didn't question my mother as 25 way or the other about whether this was 25 to why she was doing it, whether she was Page 32 Page 30

1

G. Wiseman

2 completed before she signed it, right? I have no knowledge of it yes or

1

3

9

11

14

15

17

4 no. I don't think that she really would 5 have left with full knowledge of a 95. 6 Chances are she would have mentioned it. 7 I don't know. I can't tell what she was 8 thinking because I'm not her.

And so you don't know what her 10 expectations were in buying this contract?

A I'm not her. I don't know, but 12 I doubt her expectations were to have a 13 cutoff at 95.

And why do you doubt that? Is it because you always talked 16 about whole life insurance?

Because we spoke about whole 18 life insurance. I mean -- and one would 19 like to think that, you know, you would 20 have it as long as you're alive.

I think you mentioned that 21 22 Mr. Zucker was also a financial advisor to 23 your mother. He did more than just sell 24 this contract to her; is that right? 25

Well, my understanding and,

G. Wiseman

increasing her insurance, switching it. 3

My mother listened to Murray 4 Zucker and, you know, I learned whatever I

5 did along the way. But my mother is very

6 trusting. I used to be too. I don't know

7 what she was thinking at the time. But I

8 do know, just I know her, she is very 9 trusting.

10 Q And so you don't -- I think 11 you've already said you don't know what 12 her expectations were when she bought this contract? 13

14 She probably assumed it was 15 whole life and that this contract would cost her less and give her more money. 16

17 Q When you say she probably 18 assumed that, do you know what she assumed? 19

20 A I have no way of knowing. But 21 it says, "Lower cost, higher values".

22 Chances are, it will be easy to tell her,

23 listen, I have this other policy, same

24 company but it is going to cost you less 25 and you'll get more insurance. And she

> 800.211.DEPO (3376) EsquireSolutions.com

February 01, 2018 33–36

1	Page 33 G. Wiseman	1	Page 35 G. Wiseman
2	would have assumed that it was whole life,	2	Q Was it always at least half?
3	that she didn't have to die on a certain	3	A It's hard to tell because I
4	date.	4	had I was involved with so much of my
5	Q You said she would assume that.	5	stuff at the time, so I was trying to look
6		6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
7	Do you know what she assumed?	7	for what could be sold and given to her that she could cover the costs.
	A I have no way of assuming what she knew.		
8		8	Q And do you know how much?
9	Q Or of knowing what she assumed?		A It would have been enough for the whole thing but the question is, did
10	A Yes, but I asked her if she knew	10 11	•
11	about the cutoff date, and she told me		she spend something, a part of it on
12	many times that she did not.	12	something else? I don't know.
13	Q Who has paid the premiums on the	13	Chances are it was the whole
14	policy on your mother?	14	thing. The whole idea was to give her the
15	A My mother did. And as she got	15	money to pay the whole thing and whatever
16	older and then she told me how much and	16	else she needed. So it was that and more.
17	that she was struggling, then I helped	17	Q So she continued to pay it but
18	her.	18	you gave her money so that she could pay
19	Q So she paid the premiums at	19	for insurance and other costs that she
20	least until the premiums went up	20	has?
21	substantially?	21	A Yes. I didn't want her to have
22	• ,	22	somebody else sign off for her.
23		23	Q Did you become the owner of
24	•	24	Exhibit 1 at some point in time?
25	what I can and look at stuff I could sell	25	A I guess.
	Page 34		D 00
١.			Page 36
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman so we could pay it.	2	G. Wiseman Q Do you know?
2 3	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay	2	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I
2 3 4	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract?	2 3 4	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that	2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money,	2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is	2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward. Q That you paid how much?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in 2014 that you had become the owner, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward. Q That you paid how much? A Whatever I could to help her,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in 2014 that you had become the owner, but did you find out at that time how long you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward. Q That you paid how much? A Whatever I could to help her, the full 22 or close to it. Hand over to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in 2014 that you had become the owner, but did you find out at that time how long you had been the owner?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward. Q That you paid how much? A Whatever I could to help her, the full 22 or close to it. Hand over to her as much as I could in different ways.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in 2014 that you had become the owner, but did you find out at that time how long you had been the owner? A I was afraid to ask.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward. Q That you paid how much? A Whatever I could to help her, the full 22 or close to it. Hand over to her as much as I could in different ways. Q How much though is what I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in 2014 that you had become the owner, but did you find out at that time how long you had been the owner? A I was afraid to ask. What does being the owner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward. Q That you paid how much? A Whatever I could to help her, the full 22 or close to it. Hand over to her as much as I could in different ways. Q How much though is what I'm trying to get at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in 2014 that you had become the owner, but did you find out at that time how long you had been the owner? A I was afraid to ask. What does being the owner entail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward. Q That you paid how much? A Whatever I could to help her, the full 22 or close to it. Hand over to her as much as I could in different ways. Q How much though is what I'm trying to get at? A I don't know. It could be all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in 2014 that you had become the owner, but did you find out at that time how long you had been the owner? A I was afraid to ask. What does being the owner entail? THE WITNESS: I guess I should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward. Q That you paid how much? A Whatever I could to help her, the full 22 or close to it. Hand over to her as much as I could in different ways. Q How much though is what I'm trying to get at? A I don't know. It could be all of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in 2014 that you had become the owner, but did you find out at that time how long you had been the owner? A I was afraid to ask. What does being the owner entail? THE WITNESS: I guess I should have asked you that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman so we could pay it. Q How much did you personally pay in premiums on this contract? A I don't remember. I know that as much as I can I give my mother money, but it varies all the time of what is necessary. Q Can you give me an estimate of what the amount of premiums that you have paid on this contract? A I probably gave her the money since I found out about the amount. It may have been around 2014 or late 2014 and onward. Q That you paid how much? A Whatever I could to help her, the full 22 or close to it. Hand over to her as much as I could in different ways. Q How much though is what I'm trying to get at? A I don't know. It could be all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman Q Do you know? A I found out afterwards. I didn't know I was owner of the policy. It was a little bit of a surprise. I was like, oh, really. You mean mine? No. Q So when did you find out you became the owner? A Late 2014 when I started to help with it, and then I was looking at it and I was like, what do you mean I'm the owner? Q Did you find out when you had become the owner? I understand you found out in 2014 that you had become the owner, but did you find out at that time how long you had been the owner? A I was afraid to ask. What does being the owner entail? THE WITNESS: I guess I should

February 01, 2018 37 - 40

Page 40

<b>О</b> L	ONITE WICEWAIT VOING CHOCK		07 40
	Page 37		Page 39
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	works is I'm the only one who gets to ask	2	and when.
3	questions.	3	Q Was the letter about maturity
4	A I know. I'm sorry.	4	date addressed to your mother or to you?
5	Q But you understand that you are	5	A I believe to my mother.
6	the owner now?	6	Q And was one of the phone calls
7	A Yes, whatever that means; yes.	7	you made to Mr. Zucker?
8	Q And do you know when you became	8	A Yes, initially it was to
9	the owner?	9	Mr. Zucker and then later to the company.
10	A No idea.	10	Mr. Zucker and I had spoken
11	Q Do you know how you became the	11	about my wish to then exchange the policy
12	owner?	12	of her needing to die.
13	A No idea.	13	Q So you found out about the
14	Q Did you ask Mr. Zucker how you	14	maturity date and your first call was to
15	became the owner?	15	Mr. Zucker?
16	A Probably, but he has no recall.	16	A Well, I had asked Mr. Zucker and
17	If he has no recall, who is going to	17	then I tried to find out from
18	recall?	18	Voya/ReliaStar.
19	I don't know if it would had	19	Q When you spoke to Mr. Zucker,
20	been that way all the way or some change	20	and this would be late 2014, early 2015,
21	was made because my mother was getting	21	how long had it been since you had spoken
22	older. I have no idea.	22	to him prior to that point in time?
23	Q Your mother didn't tell you that	23	A We don't speak that often. He
24	she had assigned the contract to you for	24	speaks to my mother. He is not exactly a
25	ownership?	25	spring chicken. He is not youthful. He
1			

Page 38

G. Wiseman

3 Q And I'm not saying that she did,

I don't know. That's what I'm trying to

5 figure out.

Α

1

2

6 Α Same here.

No.

7 You mentioned that you found out

about the maturity date in this contract 8

9 in late 2014.

10 How is it that you found out 11 about the maturity date then?

A First I found out about the 12

13 amount and then I was trying to figure out

14 how you went from 4,000 suddenly to 22,000

15 since at least 2013.

Then I assumed it went until the 16 17 end of time. And then I don't like to

18 think of somebody dying on a certain date.

19 And then at some point I saw a letter from

20 Voya. Because I don't open her mail.

21 We're very good about not opening each

22 other's mail. And I saw something about a

23 maturity date. And then I tried to ask

24 her and I started making phone calls to

25 find out what was meant by maturity date

G. Wiseman

1 2 has his own issues. His wife has issues.

So we don't speak that often and --

Q It had been years since you

5 spoke to Mr. Zucker; is that fair?

A No, we speak intermittently but 7 we speak on social occasions. It's not

8 like you're at a wedding or something and

9 it's not like, okay, let's speak about

10 this. Plus, by now I believe he is in a

11 wheelchair -- certainly his wife is -- and

12 intermittently or totally he might be by

13 now too.

17

14 Q What did Mr. Zucker say to you 15 when you called him to ask him about the 16 maturity date.

MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection.

18 Hearsay. You can answer.

19 A He said that he knows that there 20 is a clause in the policy where it could be exchanged. And then I should try to 21 22 exchange it.

23 His words were, you probably

24 need to get a lawyer because I wasn't able

25 to exchange it on my own.

23 that it could be exchanged.

25 issues, why would I be discussing

So if I didn't know there were

24

February 01, 2018 41–44

Page 41 Page 43 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 1 2 Q So he had tried to exchange it exchanges if I didn't know there were 3 for you already? 3 issues? That actually would be guessing 4 4 Q The question was: Did you but that was my understanding. He might discuss the exchange provision when you 6 have. So then I just tried on my own to 6 purchased the contract? 7 speak to Voya and ReliaStar and see where 7 Absolutely. Because this was a 8 I could get on my own. 8 problem that I wanted to know I could Back in the 1990s when you and 9 exchange it. 10 your mother each purchased ReliaStar 10 And Mr. Zucker assured you that 11 policies, did you ask any questions about there would be a whole life policy 11 12 what policies were available at that point 12 available for you to exchange to? 13 in time to exchange into? 13 He said that is what they write 14 Α When it was being bought for me? in their policy. He didn't show me mine 14 Correct. 15 Q 15 but he showed me a sample, but that is 16 Well, I was hoping it was whole 16 what they write. 17 life. It would be exchanged for another 17 What did he say; that they would 18 whole life. I certainly would not have 18 have a contract available? 19 been interested in term. I have walked 19 Α Yes. 20 away from too many of them through work. 20 Q And do you know whether your 21 And I would want something that rolled mother had any conversation with 22 over with me. Mr. Zucker about the exchange provision when she purchased her contract? 23 Did you ask Mr. Zucker when you 23 24 were purchasing your contract what other 24 Yes, because we had discussed it 25 contracts the company had that you could 25 that it had to be something worthwhile. Page 42 Page 44 1 G. Wiseman 1 G. Wiseman 2 exchange into at some point in the future? 2 So you recall over 25 years ago you and your mother discussing the 3 He said that there were other whole life, you know, that they promised exchange provision in her contract in 5 whole life so there had to be other whole 5 connection with her decision to purchase 6 life policies. And reassured me that, you 6 it? 7 7 know, that that was the promise, that it I know I discussed it with mine. 8 could be exchanged. And until we were 8 And I know that I had a discussion with 9 actually dealing with it, so, like, don't her about this not only because it was 25 10 years ago, because, as I said, I walked 10 worry about it. away and left -- lost term insurances. 11 It's hypothetical until you want 11 12 to exchange, right? 12 And then one of the hospitals I Right. Because basically things 13 was working at was offering something that 13 14 change over the years, everything is is like whole life, and I looked into it, 15 getting better, there will be more time 15 et cetera and I bought it. And then I contacted the one who sold it to that 16 even, it's getting better. 16 But you talked about the hospital later because initially she 17 17 18 exchange, right, when you purchased your thought she couldn't roll it over, turned 19 contract? 19 out you could. 20 A Well, I was hoping it was what I 20 And because of the question at 21 wanted. I didn't know there would be the time, I made a big deal of the fact 21 22 that it needed to be whole life and it 22 issues. He just said if there were issues

23

24

25 John Hancock one.

could be rolled over and it could be

exchanged, because I thought I lost the

February 01, 2018 45–48

	ORIA D. WISEMAN VS ING GROEP		45-48
	Page 45		Page 47
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	Q So I just want to understand.	2	for identification, as of this date.)
3	When your mother was looking at	3	THE WITNESS: You get the
4	purchasing a policy	4	original.
5	A I told her about my experience.	5	BY MR. JOHNSON:
6	Q And that she should make sure	6	Q You actually get the original.
7	A And made a strong recommendation	7	You're the guest of Honor.
8	that if she were ever to change it, she	8	A This is to Mrs. Wiseman, meaning
9	should stick to whole life and exchange if	9	my mother.
10	there are issues that we don't foresee.	10	Q That was going to be my
11	MR. JOHNSON: We've been going	11	question. You're reading my mind.
12	about an hour. Why don't we take a	12	I was going to chastise them for
13	short break.	13	not calling you "Doctor".
			9 7
14	Let's go off the record.	14	You are a doctor, aren't you?
15	(Thereupon, a recess was taken,	15	A Yes.
16	and then the proceedings continued as	16	Q So this is to your mother?
17	follows:)	17	A I don't know because apparently
18	BY MR. JOHNSON:	18	not. One ends with "E" and one ends with
19	Q Dr. Wiseman, do you have any	19	"G".
20	reason to believe that what we have marked	20	Q And one has had a \$300,000
21	as Exhibit 1 is not the contract that you	21	death benefit and one has a \$500,000 death
22	owned with ReliaStar on your mother's	22	benefit?
23	life?	23	A Yes.
24	A I have no way of telling because	24	Q Whose telephone number and fax
25	like I said, I only quickly saw a sample.	25	number is on page 1?
			D 40
1	Page 46	1	Page 48
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't	2	G. Wiseman A Mine.
2 3	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel	2	G. Wiseman A Mine. Q This is from 2010.
2 3 4	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it,	2 3 4	G. Wiseman A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.	2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your	2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time? A No, I lived in New Jersey.
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you	2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code?
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman  A Mine.  Q This is from 2010.  Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey.  Q And that's the 201 area code?  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman  A Mine.  Q This is from 2010.  Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey.  Q And that's the 201 area code?  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time? A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time? A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time? A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time? A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time? A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.  Q So you assumed that Mr. Zucker	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time? A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had? A When I was married I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.  Q So you assumed that Mr. Zucker gave your contract to your mother?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had? A When I was married I was Wiseman-Hirschprung,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.  Q So you assumed that Mr. Zucker gave your contract to your mother?  A But apparently that's not the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had? A When I was married I was Wiseman-Hirschprung, H-I-R-S-C-H-P-R-U-N-G.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.  Q So you assumed that Mr. Zucker gave your contract to your mother?  A But apparently that's not the case, but I did assume it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had? A When I was married I was Wiseman-Hirschprung, H-I-R-S-C-H-P-R-U-N-G. When I got divorced I left I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.  Q So you assumed that Mr. Zucker gave your contract to your mother?  A But apparently that's not the case, but I did assume it.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had? A When I was married I was Wiseman-Hirschprung, H-I-R-S-C-H-P-R-U-N-G. When I got divorced I left I legally took off the Hirschprung.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.  Q So you assumed that Mr. Zucker gave your contract to your mother?  A But apparently that's not the case, but I did assume it.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 2, if we could.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had? A When I was married I was Wiseman-Hirschprung, H-I-R-S-C-H-P-R-U-N-G. When I got divorced I left I legally took off the Hirschprung. Q When was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.  Q So you assumed that Mr. Zucker gave your contract to your mother?  A But apparently that's not the case, but I did assume it.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 2, if we could.  (Whereupon, Service Information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had? A When I was married I was Wiseman-Hirschprung, H-I-R-S-C-H-P-R-U-N-G. When I got divorced I left I legally took off the Hirschprung. Q When was that? A February 23, 2011. But as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.  Q So you assumed that Mr. Zucker gave your contract to your mother?  A But apparently that's not the case, but I did assume it.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 2, if we could.  (Whereupon, Service Information Report from ING for Gloria D. Wiseman,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had? A When I was married I was Wiseman-Hirschprung, H-I-R-S-C-H-P-R-U-N-G. When I got divorced I left I legally took off the Hirschprung. Q When was that? A February 23, 2011. But as a physician, I always worked as Wiseman, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman I didn't see one that was mine. I didn't see one that was my mother's. And I feel very bad about it that I don't have it, and I was always so busy.  Q So if I understand your testimony, you believe that when you purchased your contract, you saw a sample contract that Mr. Zucker showed you?  A I believe so.  Q And that thereafter you never had possession of a copy of your contract until  A I assume that he may have given it to my mother because at the time I was always at work.  Q So you assumed that Mr. Zucker gave your contract to your mother?  A But apparently that's not the case, but I did assume it.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 2, if we could.  (Whereupon, Service Information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman  A Mine. Q This is from 2010. Did your mother live with you at that point in time?  A No, I lived in New Jersey. Q And that's the 201 area code? A Correct. I'm just not used to seeing my name as Mrs. Wiseman. Q Understood. A I mean, that's my maiden name. Q I'm sorry, you said that's your maiden name? A Yes, Wiseman is my maiden name. Q What other names have you had? A When I was married I was Wiseman-Hirschprung, H-I-R-S-C-H-P-R-U-N-G. When I got divorced I left I legally took off the Hirschprung. Q When was that? A February 23, 2011. But as a

February 01, 2018 49–52

	ORIA D. WISEMAN VS ING GROEP		49-52
	Page 49		Page 51
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	Q Do you still work as a	2	mother was the original owner of.
3	physician?	3	A This is oh, this is my
4	A Yes.	4	mother's. Oh, okay. Oh, yes, the other
		_	
5	Q Why was this service information	5	sheet
6	report sent to you in 2010?	6	Q I'm sorry, what?
7	A May I ask a question?	7	A This sheet was mine. Okay,
8	Q Certainly.	8	fine.
9	A What is LW&T?	9	Could you repeat the question,
10	Q I think that stands for last	10	please?
11	will and trust, but I don't know.	11	Q Sure.
	•	12	·
12	I'll repeat the question.		What is the Guaranteed Paid-Up
13	Why was this document, Exhibit	13	Insurance Option that's included in
14	2, sent to you in June of 2010?	14	Exhibit 1, the contract at issue here?
15	A I don't know. It may have been	15	MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The
16	because I was separated and I was trying	16	document speaks for itself. You can
17	to check everything. I didn't know it had	17	
18	to be given. I have no idea. I have no	18	A Which line are you talking
19	idea.	19	about, the third line?
20	Q That's okay. It's a fine	20	Q I guess let me just back up.
21	answer.	21	What do you understand
22	Dr. Wiseman, if you look back at	22	guaranteed paid up insurance to mean?
23	Exhibit 1, let's talk about the exchange	23	A Are you talking about guaranteed
24	provision. Flip with me, there is a lot	24	paid up not cash surrender?
25	of pages, I know, but if we flip together	25	Q I'm talking about what is
	or pages, randin, but in the imprograme.		
_	5 50		D 50
1	Page 50	1	Page 52
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman we can stay together.	2	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase
2	G. Wiseman we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning,	2	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance?
2	G. Wiseman we can stay together.	2	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase
2	G. Wiseman we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning,	2	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance?
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning, first page. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay	2 3 4	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning, first page. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her?	2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A. I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning, first page. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her? MR. JOHNSON: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning, first page. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her? MR. JOHNSON: Sure. Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A. I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning, first page. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her? MR. JOHNSON: Sure. Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 we're actually not going to start on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman  we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning,  first page. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her? MR. JOHNSON: Sure. Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 we're actually not going to start on the exchange provision. There is a couple of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A. I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q. Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning, first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 we're actually not going to start on the exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A. I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q. Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning,  first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the  exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.  Let's look at this page,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A. I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q. Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A. I don't know. Q. Let's look at the exchange
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning, first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 we're actually not going to start on the exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A. I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q. Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning,  first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the  exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.  Let's look at this page,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A. I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q. Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A. I don't know. Q. Let's look at the exchange
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning,  first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the  exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.  Let's look at this page,  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.  MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman  we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning,  first page. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her? MR. JOHNSON: Sure. Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first. Let's look at this page, Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option. MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm going to find it for her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning,  first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the  exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.  Let's look at this page,  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.  MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm  going to find it for her.  MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A. I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q. Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A. I don't know. Q. Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning,  first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the  exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.  Let's look at this page,  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.  MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm  going to find it for her.  MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning,  first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the  exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.  Let's look at this page,  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.  MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm  going to find it for her.  MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, what is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes. Q The exchange provision begins,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning,  first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the  exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.  Let's look at this page,  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.  MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm  going to find it for her.  MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, what is the  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes. Q The exchange provision begins, "You may exchange this policy for a new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman  we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning,  first page. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her? MR. JOHNSON: Sure. Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first. Let's look at this page, Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option. MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm going to find it for her. MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Dr. Wiseman, what is the Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option that is contained in your mother's contract?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes. Q The exchange provision begins, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such exchange may be to any plan,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning,  first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the  exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.  Let's look at this page,  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.  MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm  going to find it for her.  MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, what is the  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes. Q The exchange provision begins, "You may exchange this policy for a new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman  we can stay together. Let's start at the beginning,  first page. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I help her? MR. JOHNSON: Sure. Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first. Let's look at this page, Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option. MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm going to find it for her. MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Dr. Wiseman, what is the Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option that is contained in your mother's contract?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes. Q The exchange provision begins, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such exchange may be to any plan, whole life or endowment that we issue at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.  Let's start at the beginning,  first page.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?  MR. JOHNSON: Sure.  Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the  exchange provision. There is a couple of  other things I wanted to focus on first.  Let's look at this page,  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.  MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm  going to find it for her.  MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, what is the  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option that  is contained in your mother's contract?  A I'm unclear. Is this mine or my  mother's?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes. Q The exchange provision begins, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such exchange may be to any plan, whole life or endowment that we issue at the time of exchange".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.     Let's start at the beginning,  first page.     MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?     MR. JOHNSON: Sure.     Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.     Let's look at this page, Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.     MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm going to find it for her.     MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON:     Q Dr. Wiseman, what is the Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option that is contained in your mother's contract?     A I'm unclear. Is this mine or my mother's?     Q This is your mother's contract.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes. Q The exchange provision begins, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such exchange may be to any plan, whole life or endowment that we issue at the time of exchange". Do you see that? And it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.     Let's start at the beginning,  first page.     MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay     if I help her?         MR. JOHNSON: Sure.     Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7     we're actually not going to start on the     exchange provision. There is a couple of     other things I wanted to focus on first.         Let's look at this page,  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.         MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm         going to find it for her.         MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON:     Q Dr. Wiseman, what is the  Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option that     is contained in your mother's contract?     A I'm unclear. Is this mine or my     mother's?     Q This is your mother's contract.     Well, I should say it is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes. Q The exchange provision begins, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such exchange may be to any plan, whole life or endowment that we issue at the time of exchange". Do you see that? And it continues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman  we can stay together.     Let's start at the beginning,  first page.     MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay  if I help her?     MR. JOHNSON: Sure.     Q Flip page 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7  we're actually not going to start on the exchange provision. There is a couple of other things I wanted to focus on first.     Let's look at this page, Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option.     MR. GOTTESMAN: It's okay. I'm going to find it for her.     MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks.  BY MR. JOHNSON:     Q Dr. Wiseman, what is the Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option that is contained in your mother's contract?     A I'm unclear. Is this mine or my mother's?     Q This is your mother's contract.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman your understanding of the phrase guaranteed paid up insurance? A I honestly don't know. I can hazard a guess. Where they talk about whole life insurance premium calculation and insured's birthday. Is it what you pay every year? Q Isn't paid up insurance the same as whole life insurance? A I don't know. Q Let's look at the exchange provision, if we could. MR. GOTTESMAN: Is it okay if I show her? MR. JOHNSON: Please. Thanks. A Yes. Q The exchange provision begins, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such exchange may be to any plan, whole life or endowment that we issue at the time of exchange". Do you see that? And it

February 01, 2018 53–56

	DIVIA D. WIGHWAIN VS IING GIVOLF		33–30
	Page 53		Page 55
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	Q I believe it was your testimony	2	time an exchange request is made?
3	that Mr. Zucker assured you that there	3	MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The
4	would be a whole life endowment plan	4	deponent is neither an attorney nor
5	available at the time of exchange?	5	insurance expert.
6	A Yes.	6	You can answer the question.
			·
7	Q Does the contract guarantee that	7	MR. JOHNSON: I'll withdraw.
8	there will be one available?	8	A My understanding I'm not,
9	MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The	9	like you said, an attorney or an insurance
10	deponent is not an attorney.	10	broker. But my understanding is that if
11	You can answer the question.	11	you sell something and you promise
12	A Well, please excuse my	12	something, you make good on what the deal
13	ignorance, but it appears that my	13	was at the time. That always has been
14	understanding is that it would be	14	what I did. That is what I do with the
15	exchanged for whole life.	15	parents of my patients.
		16	
16	This is being called a flexible		Q And you understood the deal at
17	premium adjustable life insurance, except	17	the time was that you were buying the
18	that it is not that. It is for, I assume,	18	whole life insurance contract, and that
19	whole life. And then you're calling it at	19	you would be able to exchange to a whole
20	one point that this is a whole life versus	20	life insurance contract because Mr. Zucker
21	it is not a whole life?	21	told you that, right?
22	Q I'm not calling it anything.	22	A Yes, and he indicated it was
23	I'm just asking you questions.	23	guaranteed in the policy.
24	A Well, I'm confused.	24	Q That there would have something
25	MR. GOTTESMAN: You can ask	25	available to exchange to?
23		20	available to excharge to:
	Page 54		Page 56
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the	2	G. Wiseman A Yes.
	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again?	_	G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the	2	G. Wiseman A Yes.
2	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and	2	G. Wiseman  A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question.	2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman  A Yes.  Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q And approximately how old was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman  A Yes.  Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q And approximately how old was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman  A Yes.  Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance expert. You can answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract? A Well Q Was she about 93 or 4?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance expert. You can answer the question. A It says, "You may exchange this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract? A Well Q Was she about 93 or 4? A She was about 93. But may I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance expert. You can answer the question. A It says, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such an exchange	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract? A Well Q Was she about 93 or 4? A She was about 93. But may I point out that if we had known when she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance expert. You can answer the question. A It says, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such an exchange may be to any plan of whole life or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract? A Well Q Was she about 93 or 4? A She was about 93. But may I point out that if we had known when she was younger, we would have tried earlier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance expert. You can answer the question. A It says, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such an exchange may be to any plan of whole life or endowment".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange."  Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract? A Well Q Was she about 93 or 4? A She was about 93. But may I point out that if we had known when she was younger, we would have tried earlier. Unfortunately, 93 was when I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance expert. You can answer the question. A It says, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such an exchange may be to any plan of whole life or endowment". Q "That we issue at the time of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract? A Well Q Was she about 93 or 4? A She was about 93. But may I point out that if we had known when she was younger, we would have tried earlier. Unfortunately, 93 was when I found out. If we had known all of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance expert. You can answer the question. A It says, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such an exchange may be to any plan of whole life or endowment". Q "That we issue at the time of exchange," right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract? A Well Q Was she about 93 or 4? A She was about 93. But may I point out that if we had known when she was younger, we would have tried earlier. Unfortunately, 93 was when I found out. If we had known all of those years ago, A, we wouldn't have bought it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance expert. You can answer the question. A It says, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such an exchange may be to any plan of whole life or endowment". Q "That we issue at the time of exchange," right? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract? A Well Q Was she about 93 or 4? A She was about 93. But may I point out that if we had known when she was younger, we would have tried earlier. Unfortunately, 93 was when I found out. If we had known all of those years ago, A, we wouldn't have bought it, and, B, it would have been exchanged a lot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman can you go back and read back the question or ask it again? Just listen to the question and answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Does this provision guarantee that there will be a plan of whole life insurance or endowment available from Lincoln at the time of request an exchange is made? MR. GOTTESMAN: The deponent is neither an attorney or an insurance expert. You can answer the question. A It says, "You may exchange this policy for a new policy. Such an exchange may be to any plan of whole life or endowment". Q "That we issue at the time of exchange," right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman A Yes. Q And it says if you read further down, Dr. Wiseman, towards the bottom of the exchange provision it says, "We will calculate the premium for the new policy according to the rates in effect for the age and premium rate class of the insured at the time of exchange." Do you see that? A Yes. Q And approximately how old was your mother when you first tried to exchange this contract? A Well Q Was she about 93 or 4? A She was about 93. But may I point out that if we had known when she was younger, we would have tried earlier. Unfortunately, 93 was when I found out. If we had known all of those years ago, A, we wouldn't have bought it,

February 01, 2018 57-60

Page 57 Page 59 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 2 earlier if you had a copy of your 2 is healthy. 3 contract, right? 3 Q But --4 Α 4 Yes. But it is a huge jump from 4 to 5 Q And although you now know about 5 22,000. 6 the maturity date, you haven't exchanged 6 Q Sure. your contract? 7 And you would agree with me that 7 Yes, because that's true, but the cost of insurance for someone in their 8 8 90s is more expensive than for someone 9 not because I don't intend to. What I do 10 will ride on what happens with my 10 than his or her 70's. 11 mother's. 11 MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The 12 Q We looked at the sentence that 12 deponent is not an insurance expert. 13 says, "We will calculate the premium for 13 You can answer the question. 14 the new policy according to the rates in 14 A I don't know what the cost of 15 effect for the age, the premium rate class insuring is. Unfortunately, I look at it 15 16 of the insured at the time of exchange"? as you guys are collecting a whole bunch 17 of money. Α Uh-huh. 17 18 MR. GOTTESMAN: You have to 18 Q Do you think it is that simple? 19 answer orally. 19 Well, it seems rather simple. 20 You're collecting the money and people pay 20 I'm sorry. Α 21 in every year or every couple of months in Q Can vou -the hopes that, like as advertised on the 22 MR. GOTTESMAN: Can you ask the 23 TV, I see all the time, if I ever get to 23 question again? 24 BY MR. JOHNSON: 24 turn on the news, you see -- I understand 25 We looked at the provision that 25 so and so has died, but I have a really Page 58 Page 60 G. Wiseman 1 G. Wiseman 1 2 says, "We will calculate the premium for good policy and the rates don't ever 3 the new policy according to the rates in change, and we're going to have money, 4 unlike so and so who died without an 4 effect for the age and premium rate class

5 of the insured at the time of exchange," 6 right? 7 Α Uh-huh.

> MR. GOTTESMAN: Again, one more time, you have to answer orally; "yes" or "no".

11 Α Are you talking about me or my 12 mother? 13

Q I'm just asking whether you see 14 that provision in this contract?

> Α Yes. I do.

And I believe you testified 16 Q 17 already that your mother's premium had 18 grown from \$4,000 a year to \$22,000, 19 correct?

20 Α

8

9

10

15

Do you have any understanding as 21 Q 22 to why her premium had increased like 23 that?

24 Well, the indication would be Α 25 that it had increased due to her age. She 5 insurance policy.

6 If we do this, we're going to 7 have money for burial and funeral and so we don't have a difficult time afterwards.

9 And then this actor comes on and

10 recommends it, others come on and that's really how people talk. 11

The expectation is you get life 12 insurance to try to provide and save those 13 that are left behind from a lot of 15 problems.

16 Q So your expectations about what you're entitled to under this contract are 17 18 informed by television ads that you have seen from other insurance companies? 19

20 That and, unfortunately, life experience has taught me it may not quite 21 22 be that way, but the reality is that on 23 the advertisements for insurance they

don't get up and say we want to insure you 24 25 young and collect all the money and hope

February 01, 2018 61-64

	51(#15) WIGEIN #11 10 #110 G110E1		0.01
1	Page 61 G. Wiseman	1	Page 63 G. Wiseman
2	that we never pay out, or whatever.	2	already had, to someone else before.
3	I don't know. I mean, the	3	Aside from verbally, I kept on
4	expectation is that you put in the money	4	mentioning it and then realized I really
5	to help with what gets paid out for you	5	needed to put it in writing. I believe I
6	and that you have some sort of money put	6	put it in writing for her, but okay.
7	aside.	7	Q And this is dated February 20,
8	Q That's your expectation, right?	8	2015?
9	A Yes, the expectation is that	9	A Yes.
10	that is not the case, then why buy life	10	Q You have got three numbered
11	insurance? Why don't you just sock it	11	paragraphs in your letter.
12	away, invest it and sock it away?	12	Do you see that?
13	Q If your mother had died at age	13	A Yes.
14	72, two years from this contract, what do	14	Q In paragraph number three you
15	you think would have happened?	15	say, "Your proposal appears to be contrary
16	Do you have any reason to	16	to the terms in Mrs. Olga Wiseman's
17	believe that ReliaStar would not have paid	17	policy".
18	you \$300,000, despite having only received	18	Do you see that?
19	\$4,000 in premium?	19	A Yes.
20	A One would like to think so, but	20	Q What proposal are you referring
21	I don't like to think of the fact of her	21	to there?
22	dying at such a young age. That is a	22	A It could not be exchanged.
23	difficult issue.	23	Q So the company's proposal is
24	Q You did ultimately make a	24	that it could not be exchanged?
25	request in writing to exchange to a new	25	A Yes, just a flat no. And every
L			,,
1	Page 62 G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	policy, didn't you?	2	time I called I spoke to different people,
3	A Yes, for my mother, yes. As I	3	yes.
4	said, I intended for myself but whether	4	Q Did you type this letter out?
5	I I felt that whatever happens here	5	A Yes.
6	would affect my policy.	6	Q Did anyone review it for you?
7	MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as	7	A No. Should they have?
8	Exhibit 3, if we could.	8	MR. GOTTESMAN: He is going to
9	(Whereupon, Letter from Gloria	9	ask the questions.
10	Wiseman to Angela LeClair-Cardinal at	10	Q When we're done, we can have a
11	Voya, was marked as Defendants'	11	dialogue.
12	Exhibit 3 for identification, as of	12	A Okay. Sorry.
13	this date.)	13	Q You say towards the end of
14	BY MR. JOHNSON:	14	paragraph three, Dr. Wiseman, you write,
15	Q Dr. Wiseman, can you identify	15	"As I mentioned, my mother has a whole
16	Exhibit 3 for us?	16	life policy".
17	A Yes.	17	Do you see that?
18	Q What is it?	18	A Yes.
19	A It's a letter that I wrote to	19	Q That wasn't correct, was it?
20	Angela Cardinal, but I aimed it at her as	20	A I did not know that.
21	well as Voya staff members because I	21	Q So as of February 2015, you
22	didn't know who I would end up with, if it	22	thought she still had a whole life policy,
23	would stay her.	23	right?
24	I had many questions and I	24	A Unfortunately, yes.
25	wanted to give notice, which I believe I	25	Q And at that point in time you

February 01, 2018 65–68

Page 67

	-			
		Page 65	4	Page 6
	1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
	2	had already received a copy of her	2	that, Dr. Wiseman, you have a quote from
	3	contract, hadn't you?	3	the contract.
	4	A Yes, but if you look at it,	4	Do you see that?
	5	there are places where it appears to	5	A Yes.
	6	describe itself as whole life.	6	Q And doesn't that quote omit a
	7	Q Show me where in Exhibit 1?	7	few words?
	8	A There is something that we	8	MR. GOTTESMAN: May I help her?
	9	looked at. Yes, it called itself flexible	9	MR. JOHNSON: Sure.
	10	whatever. But there was something we went	10	Q Doesn't that sentence that you
	11	to the point and I don't remember where	11	quote include the provision that we issue
	12	they were at writing	12	at the time of exchange?
	13	Q Sure. I'll tell you what that	13	A Well, the one that arrived was
	14	is. That was the guaranteed paid up	14	in my mother's home. We don't live
	15	provision, is that what you're talking	15	together. I read it. I made notes. And
	16	about?	16	then if it was an e-mail, then I wrote
	17	A Possibly. And it could be	17	from a computer, which is not in her
	18	somewhere else.	18	house.
	19	MR. GOTTESMAN: Would I be able	19	My take away from it is that it
	20	to help her?	20	can be exchanged for a whole life plan.
	21	MR. JOHNSON: Sure.	21	Q Regardless of whether the
	22	THE WITNESS: Please.	22	company issued one of those at the time o
	23	BY MR. JOHNSON:	23	the request for an exchange?
	24	Q Dr. Wiseman, we flipped to	24	A It appears so, but in the
	25	within Exhibit 1, a provision that we	25	process of being sold, it was that it
		Page 66		Page 68
	1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
١	2	looked at a few minutes ago called the	2	would be the whole life plan. And.

looked at a few minutes ago called the 3 Guaranteed Paid-Up Insurance Option. Is this what you're referring to 4 5 in relation to this contract being a whole 6 life contract? It's possible somewhere else as 7 8 well, but this is one of it. 9 Q Did you or your mother ever 10 complete the bottom of this page, the 11 request for guaranteed paid up insurance? By the time we got it, we were 12 13 writing to ask for an exchange. I was 14 dealing with human beings, I thought.

So you had a copy of the 16 contract when you wrote the letter that we 17 looked at as Exhibit 3?

> My mother had it. Α

And it was your understanding 19 20 that it was still at that point in time a 21 whole life policy?

And your letter says, "My mother 22 23 had a whole life policy," right?

24 Α Yes.

15

18

25

If you look at a line above Q

2 would be the whole life plan. And,

3 furthermore, in the conversations that I

4 had with Yvette, and I'm not sure of her 5 last name, she appeared to indicate that

6 it was exchangeable.

MR. JOHNSON: Can I have that answer back, please?

(Record read)

BY MR. JOHNSON: 10

11 Q Dr. Wiseman, you have talked about the process of this contract being sold. That's Mr. Zucker selling this 13

14 contract?

7

8

9

15

A Yes. Yvette was later. That 16 was from a company years later.

Q And so Mr. Zucker is the one 17 that represented there would be a whole 18 life policy available to you for exchange? 19 20

Α Yes.

21 Q In your letter, Exhibit 3, the 22 last sentence of paragraph 3 you write, "I am giving you written notice that we wish

24 to exchange this policy for a similar

25 policy with no age expiration, same

800.211.DEPO (3376) EsquireSolutions.com

February 01, 2018 69–72

(	JL	ORIA D. WISEMAN VS ING GROEP		69–72
Γ		Page 69		Page 71
	1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
	2	premiums or less".	2	A Yes.
	3	Do you see that?	3	Q And had you exchanged the John
				, ,
	4	A Yes.	4	Hancock contract by this point?
	5	Q Were you entitled to a similar	5	A I don't recall the timing but I
	6	policy with no age expiration, same	6	might have been in the process or we were
	7	premiums or less?	7	working on it or it was. I don't recall.
	8	MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The	8	Q Have you looked into buying a
	9	deponent is neither an attorney or	9	whole life policy on your mother from
	10	insurance agent.	10	another company?
	11	You can answer.	11	A No.
				_
	12	A I believe so. I did that with	12	Q So you have no idea what, if you
	13	John Hancock.	13	were to go to, say, Northwestern Mutual
	14	Q So why do you believe that	14	and ask them for a whole life policy on
	15	you're entitled to a similar policy with	15	your mother right now, what the premium
	16	no age expiration, same premiums or less?	16	charge would be?
	17	A Well, it was my belief and hope	17	A No, the issue is that to start
	18	for many years that it really was whole	18	now would be much more difficult. I'm
	19	life. And as I said, I did exchange the	19	dealing with expectation of what would
- 1	20	John Hancock policy for another policy for	20	happen considering the fact that we're
	21	actually increased amount and less	21	going back to 1991.
	22	premiums, and I don't have to drop dead at	22	Q What was the cash value of your
	23	95.	23	mother's contract on the day of maturity?
	24	Q When you say a similar policy in	24	A I don't recall.
	25	your letter, do you mean a similar death	25	Q Was it about \$174. Does that
	20			
				·
		Page 70		Page 72
-	1	Page 70 G. Wiseman	1	Page 72 G. Wiseman
	1 2	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?	1 2	G. Wiseman sound right?
	1 2 3	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes.	1 2 3	G. Wiseman sound right? A No.
	1 2	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000? A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you	1 2	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think
	1 2 3	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes.	1 2 3	G. Wiseman sound right? A No.
	1 2 3 4	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000? A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you	1 2 3 4	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think
	1 2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000? A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000	1 2 3 4 5	Page 72 G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000? A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years? A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract A It was for 1.4 million.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract A It was for 1.4 million.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you exchanged it, the John Hancock contract?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The deponent is neither an attorney or life insurance expert.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract  A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you exchanged it, the John Hancock contract?  A I don't know. There was money in it. I don't have the exact number.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The deponent is neither an attorney or life insurance expert. A I don't know.
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract  A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you exchanged it, the John Hancock contract?  A I don't know. There was money in it. I don't have the exact number. Q But the reason you think that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The deponent is neither an attorney or life insurance expert. A I don't know. Q Do you know whether there is any
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract  A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you exchanged it, the John Hancock contract?  A I don't know. There was money in it. I don't have the exact number. Q But the reason you think that you were entitled to exchange your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The deponent is neither an attorney or life insurance expert. A I don't know. Q Do you know whether there is any company issuing life insurance
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract  A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you exchanged it, the John Hancock contract?  A I don't know. There was money in it. I don't have the exact number. Q But the reason you think that you were entitled to exchange your mother's contract for another \$300,000	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman  sound right?  A No.  Q What do you think  A But I'll take your word for it.  Q What sounds right?  A I thought I saw somewhere like  16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know.  That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174.  Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy?  MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The deponent is neither an attorney or life insurance expert.  A I don't know.  Q Do you know whether there is any company issuing life insurance contracts excuse me, whole life
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years? A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s? A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you exchanged it, the John Hancock contract? A I don't know. There was money in it. I don't have the exact number. Q But the reason you think that you were entitled to exchange your mother's contract for another \$300,000 contract with no age expiration and no	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The deponent is neither an attorney or life insurance expert. A I don't know. Q Do you know whether there is any company issuing life insurance contracts excuse me, whole life insurance contracts on individuals over
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract  A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you exchanged it, the John Hancock contract?  A I don't know. There was money in it. I don't have the exact number. Q But the reason you think that you were entitled to exchange your mother's contract for another \$300,000 contract with no age expiration and no premium increase is because of your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The deponent is neither an attorney or life insurance expert. A I don't know. Q Do you know whether there is any company issuing life insurance contracts excuse me, whole life insurance contracts on individuals over the age of 90?
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract  A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you exchanged it, the John Hancock contract?  A I don't know. There was money in it. I don't have the exact number. Q But the reason you think that you were entitled to exchange your mother's contract for another \$300,000 contract with no age expiration and no premium increase is because of your experience in exchanging your John Hancock	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The deponent is neither an attorney or life insurance expert. A I don't know. Q Do you know whether there is any company issuing life insurance contracts excuse me, whole life insurance contracts on individuals over the age of 90? A I have no way of knowing. I
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman benefit, \$300,000?  A Yes. Q The John Hancock policy that you have talked about, you were paying \$12,000 a year in premiums for over 20 years?  A Yes. Q And you started paying those premiums when you were in your 30s?  A Yes. Q When you exchanged your John Hancock contract  A It was for 1.4 million. Q What was the existing cash value of the contract at the time that you exchanged it, the John Hancock contract?  A I don't know. There was money in it. I don't have the exact number. Q But the reason you think that you were entitled to exchange your mother's contract for another \$300,000 contract with no age expiration and no premium increase is because of your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman sound right? A No. Q What do you think A But I'll take your word for it. Q What sounds right? A I thought I saw somewhere like 16,000; \$37,000, 16,000. I don't know. That's also not a large amount, but 174 is a little surprising. I don't understand how it tranned to \$174. Q Do you know what a premium and cash value are applied to in the operation of a universal life insurance policy? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The deponent is neither an attorney or life insurance expert. A I don't know. Q Do you know whether there is any company issuing life insurance contracts excuse me, whole life insurance contracts on individuals over the age of 90?

February 01, 2018 73–76

	ORIA D. WISEIVIAIN VS IING GROEF		13-10
	Page 73	_	Page 75
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	because it is a little bit late.	2	Q And have you had any other
3	Q Well, your mother is still	3	personal e-mail addresses over the past
4	alive, isn't she?	4	five or six years?
5	A Yes, but she hasn't gotten any	5	A With Verizon, but not much with
6	younger, and it might be difficult now.	6	Verizon.
7	But like I said, I don't buy and sell	7	Q When did you stop using your
			Verizon account?
8	insurance. I don't know. My guess is it	8	
9	would be very expensive now.	9	A When they stopped having one,
10	Q You mentioned Bruce Agee is	10	which was probably in the last year or
11	that how you say his name the John	11	two.
12	Hancock agent?	12	Q What was your Verizon e-mail
13	A Yes.	13	address?
14	Q Do you e-mail with Mr. Agee?	14	A GD.Wiseman@Verizon.net.
15	A Why?	15	Q Do you text message with
16	Q I just want to know how you	16	Mr. Agee at all?
17	communicate with him.	17	A No, I don't tend to like
18	MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the	18	texting.
19	question.	19	Q Are you on Facebook or any
20	A He came to my house. We had	20	social media?
21	meetings.	21	A No.
22	Q Have you spoken to him on the	22	Q Do you know whether Mr. Agee
23	telephone?	23	worked for Mr. Hancock or just an
24	A Yes.	24	independent insurance agent?
25		25	•
25	Q And have you e-mailed with him,	25	Do you know?
١.	Page 74		Page 76
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he	2	G. Wiseman  A I don't know exactly. I got the
1	G. Wiseman		G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one?	2	G. Wiseman  A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess
2 3 4	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly.	2 3 4	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent.
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address	2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now?	2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my	2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters? A I try not to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters? A I try not to. Q So you would use your if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this lawsuit? A He was. He was a lawyer that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters? A I try not to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters? A I try not to. Q So you would use your if you had e-mail with Mr. Agee, you think it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this lawsuit? A He was. He was a lawyer that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters? A I try not to. Q So you would use your if you had e-mail with Mr. Agee, you think it would be from your personal e-mail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this lawsuit? A He was. He was a lawyer that I went to to ask some questions about where I proceed from here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters? A I try not to. Q So you would use your if you had e-mail with Mr. Agee, you think it would be from your personal e-mail account?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this lawsuit? A He was. He was a lawyer that I went to to ask some questions about where I proceed from here. Q And that's because he is related
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters? A I try not to. Q So you would use your if you had e-mail with Mr. Agee, you think it would be from your personal e-mail account? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this lawsuit? A He was. He was a lawyer that I went to to ask some questions about where I proceed from here. Q And that's because he is related to you in some fashion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters? A I try not to. Q So you would use your if you had e-mail with Mr. Agee, you think it would be from your personal e-mail account? A Yes. Q What is that e-mail address?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this lawsuit? A He was. He was a lawyer that I went to to ask some questions about where I proceed from here. Q And that's because he is related to you in some fashion? A He is Julie's husband.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman you sent him an e-mail message or has he sent you one? A Quite possibly. Q What is your e-mail address right now? A The one at Columbia or my private one? Q Do you use your work e-mail address for personal matters? A No, but I have no idea where this is going. Q I'm just asking questions. MR. GOTTESMAN: Answer the question. Q So you don't use your work e-mail for any personal matters? A I try not to. Q So you would use your if you had e-mail with Mr. Agee, you think it would be from your personal e-mail account? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman A I don't know exactly. I got the referral through John Hancock. My guess is he might be independent. Q And Mr. Zucker is independent as well? A Yes. Q Who is, and I may not say this name right, Kenneth Pinczower? A Pinczower. Q Who is that? A He is a lawyer who happens to be one of my cousin's husband. My first cousin's husband. Q Is that P-I-N-C-Z-O-W-E-R? A Yes. Q Is he your lawyer in this lawsuit? A He was. He was a lawyer that I went to to ask some questions about where I proceed from here. Q And that's because he is related to you in some fashion?

February 01, 2018 77–80

	ORIA D. WISEMAN vs ING GROEP		77–80
	Page 77		Page 79
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	A Yes. The intention was to	2	A Yes.
3	figure out how to resolve this initially	3	Q And what was the response you
4	without litigation.	4	received?
5	Q Did you authorize Mr. Agee to	5	A If I remember correctly, I
6	contact ReliaStar on your behalf?	6	believe they felt that business was
7	A Yes, I did.	7	business. That you don't have to keep
8	Q Why did you do that?	8	your word.
9	A Because I was trying to resolve	9	Q Did you receive a response, a
10	the issue. I didn't understand what was	10	written response, from the Department of
11	going on. He dealt with insurance	11	Financial Services?
12	companies and I thought maybe he could	12	
13		13	been an e-mail. I don't recall. I know
14	find out more or have another suggestion.  Q Did he reach out to ReliaStar on		
		14	
15	your behalf?	15	you guys can get hold of whatever you
16	A I believe he did.	16	want.
17	Q Why do you believe that?	17	MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as
18	A I have no way of knowing. I'm	18	Exhibit number 4.
19	not him. I believe he did. My	19	(Whereupon, Letter to Department
20	understanding from him is that he was not	20	of Financial Services dated December
21	successful.	21	22, 2015, was marked as Defendants'
22	Q He was not successful in	22	Exhibit 4 for identification, as of
23	reaching out to ReliaStar?	23	this date.)
24	Let's back up. What did he say	24	BY MR. JOHNSON:
25	to you?	25	Q Dr. Wiseman, can you identify
	Page 78		Page 80
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection.	2	Exhibit number 4 for us?
3	Calls for hearsay.	_	
		3	A Yes. This is a letter that I
4	You can answer.	4	A Yes. This is a letter that I sent to the Department of Financial
4 5	You can answer.  A His impression was that he did		
	A His impression was that he did	4	sent to the Department of Financial Services.
5	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the	4 5	sent to the Department of Financial Services. Q You say in your second or third
5 6	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to	4 5 6	sent to the Department of Financial Services. Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you
5 6 7 8	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.	4 5 6 7	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born
5 6 7	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to	4 5 6 7 8	sent to the Department of Financial Services. Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance
5 6 7 8 9 10	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?	4 5 6 7 8 9	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have been a lot earlier.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today the basis for your understanding that she
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have been a lot earlier.  Q So if you had had a copy of your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today the basis for your understanding that she wanted to buy a permanent insurance
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have been a lot earlier.  Q So if you had had a copy of your contract and known about the maturity	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today the basis for your understanding that she wanted to buy a permanent insurance policy.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have been a lot earlier.  Q So if you had had a copy of your contract and known about the maturity date, you would have acted a lot quicker?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today the basis for your understanding that she wanted to buy a permanent insurance policy.  Let me I'll just ask the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have been a lot earlier.  Q So if you had had a copy of your contract and known about the maturity date, you would have acted a lot quicker?  A I was single and I had money.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today the basis for your understanding that she wanted to buy a permanent insurance policy.  Let me I'll just ask the question to try and save time.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have been a lot earlier.  Q So if you had had a copy of your contract and known about the maturity date, you would have acted a lot quicker?  A I was single and I had money.  Now I don't.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today the basis for your understanding that she wanted to buy a permanent insurance policy.  Let me I'll just ask the question to try and save time. A All right.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have been a lot earlier.  Q So if you had had a copy of your contract and known about the maturity date, you would have acted a lot quicker?  A I was single and I had money.  Now I don't.  Q Did you end up contacting the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today the basis for your understanding that she wanted to buy a permanent insurance policy.  Let me I'll just ask the question to try and save time.  A All right. Q Is the basis for your statement
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have been a lot earlier.  Q So if you had had a copy of your contract and known about the maturity date, you would have acted a lot quicker?  A I was single and I had money.  Now I don't.  Q Did you end up contacting the New York Department of Financial Services	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today the basis for your understanding that she wanted to buy a permanent insurance policy.  Let me I'll just ask the question to try and save time.  A All right.  Q Is the basis for your statement in your letter that your mother was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A His impression was that he did not hold out hope for exchanging the policy, that you guys were refusing to exchange the policy.  Q Did he offer any other solutions?  A No. Because I'm a single mother, went through a really nasty divorce. I help my mother as much as I can. I have a lot of expenses and I don't have a huge amount of money to put out into other policies. The time would have been a lot earlier.  Q So if you had had a copy of your contract and known about the maturity date, you would have acted a lot quicker?  A I was single and I had money.  Now I don't.  Q Did you end up contacting the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sent to the Department of Financial Services.  Q You say in your second or third sentence in your letter, Dr. Wiseman, you write, "My mother, Mrs. Olga Wiseman, born April 26, 1921, took out a life insurance policy years ago wanting it to be a permanent insurance. She was assured, when it was sold to her that it was permanent, whole life insurance".  Do you see that?  A Yes.  Q Have we already covered today the basis for your understanding that she wanted to buy a permanent insurance policy.  Let me I'll just ask the question to try and save time.  A All right. Q Is the basis for your statement

February 01, 2018 81–84

(	GL	ORIA D. WISEMAN vs ING GROEP		81–84
		Page 81		Page 83
	1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
	2	mother and you discussed when she was	2	It is a lot of years, a lot of
	3	buying this policy that she should buy	3	money. And if they are on their own, I
	4	whole or permanent insurance?	4	would like to leave something behind for
	5	A Yes.	5	them. Their father is not going to help
	6	Q And you write that she was	6	them. He pays nothing.
	7	assured when it was sold to her that it	7	Q The question was simply whether
	8	was permanent whole life insurance, those	8	term insurance was less expensive than
	9	are assurances from Mr. Zucker?	9	whole life insurance?
	10	A And she thought based on what	10	A A long irrelevant answer.
	11	she was signing.	11	MR. JOHNSON: Why don't we take
	12	Q Now, we saw based on what she	12	a short break.
	13	signed that the coverage was going to end	13	Let's go off the record.
	14	at age 95, right?	14	(Thereupon, a recess was taken,
	15	A Well, obviously, she didn't	15	and then the proceedings continued as
	16	notice that part, as neither did I.	16	follows:)
	17	Q Did anyone other than Mr. Zucker	17	BY MR. JOHNSON:
	18	make any assurance to your mother about	18	Q Dr. Wiseman, we were looking at
	19	the nature of the life insurance that she	19	Exhibit 4 before the break, and I still
	20	was buying?	20	have a few more questions.
	21	A I would have no way of knowing.	21	A Okay.
	22	Q And you say a few sentences down	22	Q If you would look on page 2 of
	23	in the letter, "She would not have bought	23	your letter about a third of the way down
	24	it if it were term or anything less than	24	you write, "Voya claims they have no such
	25	permanent whole life, regardless of age".	25	policy to exchange it to, and even if it
ŀ		Page 82		Page 84
	1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
	2	Do you see that?	2	were true if it were to be true, which
	3	A Yes.	3	is doubtful, ING slash actually, it's
	4	Q Why do you say that?	4	just ING ReliaStar does".
	5	A Because she would not have	5	A I think it should have been a
	6	bought it. She also worked and I don't	6	slash.
	7	know if she would have had life insurance	7	Q It doesn't matter for purposes
	8	through a company or not, but term comes	8	of this question.
	9	and goes.	9	What is your basis for that
	10	I know with my life, term comes	10	statement?
	11	and goes. And you walk away a lot of	11	A I was told I'm trying to
	12	times leaving your life insurance and	12	remember my sources, but I was told that
	13	other benefits behind.	13	they did.
	14	Q You pay a lot less for term	14	Q You were told that the which
1				

14 Q You pay a lot less for term 15 insurance too, right?

A Yes, it is probably why
employers offer it. But I have two
children and I am an old mother to young
children. I have to provide for them.
They have to continue through life. They
are just starting high school. They have
to get through high school, a religious
private high school and then college and
then train in whatever post graduate they
choose.

Q That you could exchange to?

I was told that definitely ING

20 A Right.

policies.

16

18

19

21

Q And who told you that?

15 is they, Voya or ING or ReliaStar?

17 and ReliaStar did have other such

22 A I'm trying to remember. I know

23 I definitely heard it. I am -- it could24 have been Murray Zucker. There is a

25 possibility of Bruce Agee. But I believe

24 mother. I was also always very busy. I 25 take care of premies in an ICU, so I was

February 01, 2018 85-88

G	LORIA D. WISEMAN VS ING GROEP		88–68
	Page 85		Page 87
		1	G. Wiseman
1		2	on call a lot. I worked all day almost
	·	3	every day and lots of nights. I love what
4		4	I do, what I did, but I wanted to make
1	, ,	5	sure my future children would have a life.
6	,	6	I always wanted children.
7	1 7	7	Q So who misled you; was it anyone
{	,	8	other than Mr. Zucker?
	, ,	9	A I believe the companies involved
- 1	0 mother, bought a policy" and I won't	10	did because I believe that Lincoln had it
1	•	11	or whatever the time was willing to
- 1	2 later ING ReliaStar and now Voya with	12	exchange it for a whole life, if that was
	3 intention to buy permanent whole life	13	not the case. And then it was bought by
	4 insurance" excuse me "to buy a	14	company after company who had no intention
- 1	5 permanent whole life policy and was misled	15	of upholding what was promised to
- 1	6 as well".	16	policyholders. I think we were just
	7 Who did you tell that it was	17	numbers.
1		18	Q I think you just told me Yvette
	9 life policy?	19	was hopeful that she could help you find
	0 A Who did I tell?	20	an exchange?
2	• •	21	A Yes, she was.
2	, , ,	22 23	Q And she was with ReliaStar?
2	3 policy, did you tell Mr. Zucker that you	24	A Yes, or Voya or both. I have no idea.
	<ul><li>4 wanted a permanent whole life policy?</li><li>5 A Yes.</li></ul>	25	MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as
		23	
	Page 86	4	Page 88
2		1 2	G. Wiseman Exhibit 5.
3		3	
2	, and the second se	4	(Whereupon, Contract from Lincoln Security Life Insurance
5		5	Company, was marked as Defendants'
1	• •	6	Exhibit 5 for identification, as of
7	•	7	this date.)
8		8	MR. GOTTESMAN: He will ask the
3			WITE CONTROL THE WILL GOR THE
		9	guestions and you answer the exact
1		9 10	questions and you answer the exact
	0 A I was not an insurance agent. I	10	question.
1	O A I was not an insurance agent. I  1 was buying from an insurance agent that my	10 11	question. BY MR. JOHNSON:
1	O A I was not an insurance agent. I 1 was buying from an insurance agent that my 2 mother and I thought understood what we	10 11 12	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you
1 1 1	O A I was not an insurance agent. I 1 was buying from an insurance agent that my 2 mother and I thought understood what we 3 wanted.	10 11 12 13	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though?
1 1 1	O A I was not an insurance agent. I 1 was buying from an insurance agent that my 2 mother and I thought understood what we 3 wanted. 4 Q And you say you were misled as	10 11 12 13 14	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though? A No, I just don't know exactly
1 1 1 1	O A I was not an insurance agent. I 1 was buying from an insurance agent that my 2 mother and I thought understood what we 3 wanted.	10 11 12 13	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though?
1 1 1 1 1	O A I was not an insurance agent. I 1 was buying from an insurance agent that my 2 mother and I thought understood what we 3 wanted. 4 Q And you say you were misled as 5 well. Who misled you?	10 11 12 13 14 15	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though? A No, I just don't know exactly who she was working for, and those people
1 1 1 1 1 1	A I was not an insurance agent. I was buying from an insurance agent that my mother and I thought understood what we wanted. Q And you say you were misled as well. Who misled you? A I wanted whole life. I didn't	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though? A No, I just don't know exactly who she was working for, and those people didn't say they were compliance or
1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A I was not an insurance agent. I was buying from an insurance agent that my mother and I thought understood what we wanted. Q And you say you were misled as well. Who misled you? A I wanted whole life. I didn't want like whole life. I didn't want to	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though? A No, I just don't know exactly who she was working for, and those people didn't say they were compliance or customer service or which company.
1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A I was not an insurance agent. I was buying from an insurance agent that my mother and I thought understood what we wanted. Q And you say you were misled as well. Who misled you? A I wanted whole life. I didn't want like whole life. I didn't want to have dying at certain ages. And I ended	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though? A No, I just don't know exactly who she was working for, and those people didn't say they were compliance or customer service or which company. MR. GOTTESMAN: Let him ask a
1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A I was not an insurance agent. I was buying from an insurance agent that my mother and I thought understood what we wanted. Q And you say you were misled as well. Who misled you? A I wanted whole life. I didn't want like whole life. I didn't want to have dying at certain ages. And I ended up with, although he tried and did whatever, maybe he had a paternalistic	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though? A No, I just don't know exactly who she was working for, and those people didn't say they were compliance or customer service or which company. MR. GOTTESMAN: Let him ask a question.
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	A I was not an insurance agent. I was buying from an insurance agent that my mother and I thought understood what we wanted. Q And you say you were misled as well. Who misled you? A I wanted whole life. I didn't want like whole life. I didn't want to have dying at certain ages. And I ended up with, although he tried and did whatever, maybe he had a paternalistic	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though? A No, I just don't know exactly who she was working for, and those people didn't say they were compliance or customer service or which company. MR. GOTTESMAN: Let him ask a question. BY MR. JOHNSON:
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	A I was not an insurance agent. I was buying from an insurance agent that my mother and I thought understood what we wanted. Q And you say you were misled as well. Who misled you? A I wanted whole life. I didn't want like whole life. I didn't want to have dying at certain ages. And I ended up with, although he tried and did whatever, maybe he had a paternalistic approach. I don't know. I can't speak for him.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Was there something else you wanted to add though? A No, I just don't know exactly who she was working for, and those people didn't say they were compliance or customer service or which company. MR. GOTTESMAN: Let him ask a question. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Do you know what Exhibit 5 is,

Q

24

Have you ever seen Exhibit 5

25 before, putting aside the "Duplicate"

February 01, 2018 89–92

_	ORIA D. WISEMAN VS ING GROEP		89-92
	Page 89	_	Page 91
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	stamp in the middle of it? This is two	2	see what happens with my mother's.
3	sided copying, as you can see. On the	3	Q You mentioned that you believe
4	third piece of paper, do you see the	4	Mr. Zucker told you when you were trying
5	policy data page?	5	to exchange that Voya or ING or ReliaStar
6	Flip back several, one more	6	did, in fact, have something to exchange
7	page.	7	into; is that right?
8	Just looking at the policy data,	8	A Yes.
9	does that page refresh your memory that	9	Q Did they ultimately offer you
10	this is your Lincoln Security contract,	10	something to exchange into?
11	Exhibit 5?	11	A Ultimately?
12	A No. As I said, I did not see	12	Q At any point in time as the
13	mine.	13	company after you requested an exchange
14	Q So this, to your knowledge, is	14	proposed a new contract on your mother
15	the first time you have ever seen your	15	that would extend the death benefit past
16	contract?	16	age 95?
17	A I believe so. I believe I saw a	17	A Unless it was something that was
18	sample.	18	discussed with Mr. Gottesman, I don't
19	Q But you understood when you	19	know.
20	purchased yours that it had the same terms	20	Q And you're right to note that
21	as your mother's contract?	21	discussions between you and Mr. Gottesman
22	A I understood that it had the	22	are off limits. I don't want to hear
23	terms that I wanted.	23	about any conversations the two of you had
24	Q What were those terms?	24	or the substance of those conversations.
25	A Whole life. I had no knowledge	25	MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Page 90 G. Wiseman	1	Page 92 G. Wiseman
2		1 2	
	G. Wiseman		G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it.	2	G. Wiseman 6.
2 3	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and	2 3	G. Wiseman 6. (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea
2 3 4	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're	2 3 4	G. Wiseman 6. (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of	2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman 6. (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants'
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051.	2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman 6. (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman 6. (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes. Q But if you had reviewed this contract, you would have rejected it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And Ms. Nelson says to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes. Q But if you had reviewed this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes. Q But if you had reviewed this contract, you would have rejected it because of the maturity date? A Yes. I'm not God. I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And Ms. Nelson says to Mr. Gottesman, "Attached is the illustration we discussed for the Duration
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes. Q But if you had reviewed this contract, you would have rejected it because of the maturity date? A Yes. I'm not God. I don't know how long people live, but I do know that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And Ms. Nelson says to Mr. Gottesman, "Attached is the illustration we discussed for the Duration Universal Life product. This represents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes. Q But if you had reviewed this contract, you would have rejected it because of the maturity date? A Yes. I'm not God. I don't know how long people live, but I do know that before World War II grandparents, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And Ms. Nelson says to Mr. Gottesman, "Attached is the illustration we discussed for the Duration Universal Life product. This represents what may be available, depending on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes. Q But if you had reviewed this contract, you would have rejected it because of the maturity date? A Yes. I'm not God. I don't know how long people live, but I do know that before World War II grandparents, you know, were very old, et cetera, et cetera.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And Ms. Nelson says to Mr. Gottesman, "Attached is the illustration we discussed for the Duration Universal Life product. This represents what may be available, depending on the applicable state law and actual facts of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes. Q But if you had reviewed this contract, you would have rejected it because of the maturity date? A Yes. I'm not God. I don't know how long people live, but I do know that before World War II grandparents, you know, were very old, et cetera, et cetera. Q But it is your understanding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And Ms. Nelson says to Mr. Gottesman, "Attached is the illustration we discussed for the Duration Universal Life product. This represents what may be available, depending on the applicable state law and actual facts of Ms. Wiseman's current situation".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes. Q But if you had reviewed this contract, you would have rejected it because of the maturity date? A Yes. I'm not God. I don't know how long people live, but I do know that before World War II grandparents, you know, were very old, et cetera, et cetera. Q But it is your understanding that this contract is still in force?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And Ms. Nelson says to Mr. Gottesman, "Attached is the illustration we discussed for the Duration Universal Life product. This represents what may be available, depending on the applicable state law and actual facts of Ms. Wiseman's current situation". Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman of any cutoff date. I did not want it. We were focused on the whole life and Q So this contract that we're looking at has a maturity date of September 1, 2051. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And you purchased it in August 1994? A Uh-huh. Q So it has a 57 year life span if the premiums are paid; is that right? A Yes. Q But if you had reviewed this contract, you would have rejected it because of the maturity date? A Yes. I'm not God. I don't know how long people live, but I do know that before World War II grandparents, you know, were very old, et cetera, et cetera. Q But it is your understanding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman 6.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Andrea Nelson to Mr. Gottesman, dated March 18, 2016, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 6 for identification, as of this date.) A This is addressed to Mr. Gottesman. Q It is. Exhibit 6 is an e-mail with an attachment from Andrea Nelson of Voya Financial to Mr. Gottesman. Do you see that? A Yes. Q And Ms. Nelson says to Mr. Gottesman, "Attached is the illustration we discussed for the Duration Universal Life product. This represents what may be available, depending on the applicable state law and actual facts of Ms. Wiseman's current situation".

February 01, 2018 93–96

GL	ORIA D. WISEMAN VS ING GROEP		93–96
	Page 93		Page 95
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	Voya Duration Universal Life illustration.	2	that amount of premium to extend the death
3	MR. GOTTESMAN: I'm going to	3	benefit on your mother?
4	object to this whole line of	4	A I would be unable to do so.
5	questioning, as this was in the	5	Q So you would not have wanted to
6	context of settlement negotiations,	6	exchange into a contract that provided for
7	but you can answer the question.	7	\$300,000 in death benefit, if the premium
8	BY MR. JOHNSON:	8	was going to be \$56,000 a year?
9	Q Do you see the attachment to	9	A Could you repeat what the
10	this e-mail, the Voya Duration Universal	10	premium would have been? You said 56
11	Life illustration?	11	Q Yeah, and we can be more precise
12	A No, but it may have been	12	or we could use the first year of 71,000.
13	discussed.	13	A Right.
14		14	Q And the difference between the
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	15	
15	think this is the first time you have ever		71,000 and the 56,000 was the cash surrender value of the contract at the
16	seen this document, the Voya Duration	16	
17	Universal Life illustration?	17	time of the illustration?
18	A Unless it was an attachment, I	18	A Yes. And the reason why is
19	don't remember. I don't recall.	19	because I'm paying in premium as much as
20	Q If you look at the page	20	she's getting as a net benefit. And that
21	numbering in the upper right-hand corner	21	goes back to my comment that they may as
22	of this document, I'm looking at page 6 of	22	well sock it in a bank and not buy life
23	10. And in the middle there, there is a	23	insurance.
24	•	24	Q If you had purchased this and
25	is in fact, to the far right of the	25	paid out \$71,000 in year one and your
	<del>-</del>		
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Page 94 G. Wiseman	1	Page 96 G. Wiseman
1 2		1 2	
	G. Wiseman		G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and	2	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid
2 3	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000	2	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right?
2 3 4	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.	2 3 4	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100. A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts	2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live.
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100.  Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100.  Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100.  Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits? MR. JOHNSON: That is a great
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits? MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of the current charges at four and a half	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right?  A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live.  Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all?  A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits?  MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea. BY MR. JOHNSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of the current charges at four and a half percent rate, do you see that this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right?  A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live.  Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all?  A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits?  MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea.  BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, it's almost one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of the current charges at four and a half percent rate, do you see that this illustration provides for \$300,000 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits? MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Dr. Wiseman, it's almost one o'clock. If you want to take a lunch
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of the current charges at four and a half percent rate, do you see that this illustration provides for \$300,000 of insurance death benefit through age 100?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits? MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Dr. Wiseman, it's almost one o'clock. If you want to take a lunch break, we can. I guess I have about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of the current charges at four and a half percent rate, do you see that this illustration provides for \$300,000 of insurance death benefit through age 100? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right?  A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live.  Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all?  A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits?  MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea.  BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, it's almost one o'clock. If you want to take a lunch break, we can. I guess I have about another hour to go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of the current charges at four and a half percent rate, do you see that this illustration provides for \$300,000 of insurance death benefit through age 100? A Yes. Q And the premiums are 71,000 in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right?  A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live.  Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all?  A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits?  MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea.  BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, it's almost one o'clock. If you want to take a lunch break, we can. I guess I have about another hour to go.  A What do you want to do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of the current charges at four and a half percent rate, do you see that this illustration provides for \$300,000 of insurance death benefit through age 100? A Yes. Q And the premiums are 71,000 in the first year and 56,840 in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right?  A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live.  Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all?  A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits?  MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea.  BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, it's almost one o'clock. If you want to take a lunch break, we can. I guess I have about another hour to go.  A What do you want to do? MR. GOTTESMAN: It's totally up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of the current charges at four and a half percent rate, do you see that this illustration provides for \$300,000 of insurance death benefit through age 100? A Yes. Q And the premiums are 71,000 in the first year and 56,840 in the subsequent years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right? A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live. Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all? A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive. MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits? MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea. BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Dr. Wiseman, it's almost one o'clock. If you want to take a lunch break, we can. I guess I have about another hour to go. A What do you want to do? MR. GOTTESMAN: It's totally up to you. If we continue now, we will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman column it says, "Net death benefits" and the valuation each of those is \$300,000 through age 100.  A Yes. Q And so this illustration depicts a scenario where you could have \$300,000 in death benefit through age 100. Do you see that? A It seems to cutoff after 96. If you're looking at where there is three stars, there is 000. Q That is under the minimum interest rate and maximum charge scenario. If you go to the far right of the current charges at four and a half percent rate, do you see that this illustration provides for \$300,000 of insurance death benefit through age 100? A Yes. Q And the premiums are 71,000 in the first year and 56,840 in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman mother passed, she would have been paid \$300,000, right?  A Yes, but I'm counting on my mother continuing to live.  Q Then why do you buy any insurance on her at all?  A Unfortunately, one doesn't always get what one wants. She may eventually, God forbid, die. I don't know. There is always hope to survive.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be okay if I clean up her exhibits?  MR. JOHNSON: That is a great idea.  BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, it's almost one o'clock. If you want to take a lunch break, we can. I guess I have about another hour to go.  A What do you want to do? MR. GOTTESMAN: It's totally up

February 01, 2018 97-100

_	ORIA D. WISEMAN VS ING GROEP		97-100
	Page 97		Page 99
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	o'clock.	2	A I wouldn't know because I never
3	Let's take a short break.	3	e-mail him.
4	(Thereupon, a recess was taken,	4	Q And the subject line of the
5	and then the proceedings continued as	5	e-mail is "Wiseman policy".
6	follows:)	6	Do you see that?
7	BY MR. JOHNSON:	7	A Yes. I'm just taking a second
8	Q Dr. Wiseman, before the break,	8	to read it.
9	we were talking about opportunities to	9	Q Take your time and let me know
10	exchange your mother's contract for one	10	when you have had a chance to look through
11	that would extend the death benefit beyond	11	it.
12	age 95. And we looked at, I guess it was	12	(Witness reviewing document.)
13	Exhibit 6 that	13	Q Have you had a chance to read
14	A Is that this one? The last one?	14	through it?
15	Q Yes.	15	A Yes, I believe so.
16	Were there any other	16	Q If you look at the first line it
17	opportunities presented to exchange	17	says, "In response to your recent
18		18	
1	besides what's suggested in Exhibit 6?		inquiry."
19	A I'm not sure if there was	19	Were you aware that Mr. Zucker
20	another instance or if I'm confusing the	20	had inquired of the company concerning the
21	other instance with this.	21	contract at issue in this case?
22	Q But you think there was one	22	A No, and I guess he may not have
23	other instance?	23	known about Mr. Gottesman.
24	A It is possible. I don't know.	24	Q Did you ask Mr. Zucker last fall
25	This may be it. I think I only know one	25	or in late 2017 to reach out to
	Page 98		Page 100
1	G. Wiseman	1	Page 100   G. Wiseman
1 2		1 2	
	G. Wiseman		G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't	2	G. Wiseman  A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman
2 3	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same	2	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained.
2 3 4	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing. MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as	2 3 4	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing. MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.	2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing. MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could. (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian	2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?  A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No. (Whereupon, Voya Duration
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?  A No. Q And that's an e-mail from Brian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No. (Whereupon, Voya Duration Universal Life Illustration, was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?  A No. Q And that's an e-mail from Brian Mueller or Mueller to Mr. Zucker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No. (Whereupon, Voya Duration Universal Life Illustration, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 8 for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?  A No. Q And that's an e-mail from Brian Mueller or Mueller to Mr. Zucker. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No. (Whereupon, Voya Duration Universal Life Illustration, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 8 for identification, as of this date.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?  A No. Q And that's an e-mail from Brian Mueller or Mueller to Mr. Zucker. Do you see that? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No. (Whereupon, Voya Duration Universal Life Illustration, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 8 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?  A No. Q And that's an e-mail from Brian Mueller or Mueller to Mr. Zucker. Do you see that? MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The document speaks for itself. You can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No. (Whereupon, Voya Duration Universal Life Illustration, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 8 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Dr. Wiseman, take a minute to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?  A No. Q And that's an e-mail from Brian Mueller or Mueller to Mr. Zucker.  Do you see that?  MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The document speaks for itself. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No. (Whereupon, Voya Duration Universal Life Illustration, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 8 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Dr. Wiseman, take a minute to look through Exhibit 8.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?  A No.  Q And that's an e-mail from Brian Mueller or Mueller to Mr. Zucker.  Do you see that?  MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The document speaks for itself. You can answer. A Well, that's what it says.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No. (Whereupon, Voya Duration Universal Life Illustration, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 8 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Dr. Wiseman, take a minute to look through Exhibit 8. The question I'll ask you after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman and I thought this was it, but I don't know if this is different or the same thing.  MR. JOHNSON: Let's mark this as Exhibit 7, if we could.  (Whereupon, E-mail from Brian Mueller to Murray Zucker dated December 4, 2017, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 7 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON:  Q Dr. Wiseman, have you ever seen the e-mail that's printed out in Exhibit 7?  A No. Q And that's an e-mail from Brian Mueller or Mueller to Mr. Zucker.  Do you see that?  MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. The document speaks for itself. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman A No, I did not. Mr. Gottesman was retained. Q So Mr. Zucker's activity here was unknown to you? A That's correct. Q And did Mr. Zucker provide to you any of the information that's in this e-mail, which is that there is a possible life insurance policy that would extend the death benefit? A I'm sorry. No. Q Mr. Zucker didn't tell you any of that? A No. (Whereupon, Voya Duration Universal Life Illustration, was marked as Defendants' Exhibit 8 for identification, as of this date.) BY MR. JOHNSON: Q Dr. Wiseman, take a minute to look through Exhibit 8.

February 01, 2018 101–104

	OKING D. WIGEWING VS ING CIRCLI		
1	Page 101 G. Wiseman	1	Page 103 G. Wiseman
2		1 2	going to ask questions and you're
3	through this document that we have marked as Exhibit 8.	3	• • •
			going to answer the question. BY MR. JOHNSON:
5	Have you seen Exhibit 8 before, Dr. Wiseman?	4	
		5 6	Q The question, Dr. Wiseman, is:  If Mr. Zucker had shared with
6	A No. Does this have something to do with the other one?		
		7	you the information that's in Exhibit 7,
8	MR. GOTTESMAN: He asks the	8	would you have been interested in paying
9	questions.	9	\$66,000 a year in premiums for a \$300,000
10	A No, I haven't seen it.  Q You're always thinking two steps	10 11	life insurance contract on your mother?
12	, , ,	12	A It appears to be slightly better than the one that was offered before but
13	ahead of my next question.		
	So you don't know whether what	13	, ,
14	we have marked as Exhibit 8 is an	14	It would end up being similar to the one
15	attachment to Exhibit 7; is that correct?	15	that's offered to Mr. Gottesman for my
16	A That's correct.	16	mother and for me.
17 18	Q I think it would be easier to	17	As I said before, I don't have
	look at Exhibit 7, which is just one page.	18	that kind of money at this point in time.
19	If Mr. Zucker had shared this	19	Q So you would have declined to
20	information with you that's in Exhibit 7,	20 21	proceed with this exchange if you had known about this?
22	would you have been interested in purchasing the policy described there with	22	
23		23	A It does not seem very practical
24	a premium of \$66,000 a year.  MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection. This	24	to give 300 or almost 300 to be able to
25	is a matter that was in the context of	25	, ,
23		23	100 and get 300,000.
	Daga 100		Daga 101
1	Page 102	1	Page 104
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also	2	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly
2	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer.	2	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of
2 3 4	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously,	2 3 4	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was	2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do	2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now.
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney.	2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now.  Q And I believe, if I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now.  Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now.  Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct? A Yes. Q And the contract would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on his own.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct? A Yes. Q And the contract would have been cheaper since your mother would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on his own. Q As your insurance agent?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct? A Yes. Q And the contract would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on his own. Q As your insurance agent? A Yes. It says for Gloria	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct? A Yes. Q And the contract would have been cheaper since your mother would have been much younger; is that correct? A That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on his own. Q As your insurance agent? A Yes. It says for Gloria Wiseman, but the number is G, so that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct? A Yes. Q And the contract would have been cheaper since your mother would have been much younger; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on his own. Q As your insurance agent? A Yes. It says for Gloria Wiseman, but the number is G, so that would be my mother; is that not correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now. Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct? A Yes. Q And the contract would have been cheaper since your mother would have been much younger; is that correct? A That's correct. MR. JOHNSON: This one is Exhibit 9.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on his own. Q As your insurance agent? A Yes. It says for Gloria Wiseman, but the number is G, so that would be my mother; is that not correct? MR. GOTTESMAN: You're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now.  Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct?  A Yes.  Q And the contract would have been cheaper since your mother would have been much younger; is that correct?  A That's correct. MR. JOHNSON: This one is Exhibit 9.  (Whereupon, Letter from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on his own. Q As your insurance agent? A Yes. It says for Gloria Wiseman, but the number is G, so that would be my mother; is that not correct? MR. GOTTESMAN: You're not asking the questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now.  Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct?  A Yes.  Q And the contract would have been cheaper since your mother would have been much younger; is that correct?  A That's correct.  MR. JOHNSON: This one is Exhibit 9.  (Whereupon, Letter from ReliaStar Life Insurance Company of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on his own. Q As your insurance agent? A Yes. It says for Gloria Wiseman, but the number is G, so that would be my mother; is that not correct? MR. GOTTESMAN: You're not asking the questions. THE WITNESS: I am so not used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now.  Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct?  A Yes.  Q And the contract would have been cheaper since your mother would have been much younger; is that correct?  A That's correct. MR. JOHNSON: This one is Exhibit 9.  (Whereupon, Letter from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman settlement negotiations. Also that's the objection. You can answer. A I'm confused because, obviously, he was acting alone. Mr. Gottesman was retained. I would not ask someone to do something if I have retained an attorney. I don't know if there is something confusing between my mother and Mr. Zucker, but I'm unaware and I have no knowledge. Q So you're suggesting that, perhaps, maybe your mother asked Mr. Zucker to inquire? A Or perhaps he was doing it on his own. Q As your insurance agent? A Yes. It says for Gloria Wiseman, but the number is G, so that would be my mother; is that not correct? MR. GOTTESMAN: You're not asking the questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman I cannot think about it clearly unless I know that I have the kind of money to put in. It does not seem practical but I don't see how I could afford this now.  Q And I believe, if I understand your testimony, Dr. Wiseman, it is that if you had seen in the written contract that it was not a whole life policy, you would have taken steps when your mother was much younger to move to a whole life policy; is that correct?  A Yes.  Q And the contract would have been cheaper since your mother would have been much younger; is that correct?  A That's correct.  MR. JOHNSON: This one is Exhibit 9.  (Whereupon, Letter from ReliaStar Life Insurance Company of New York to New York Department of

February 01, 2018 105-108

	Dogo 10E		Page 107
1	Page 105 G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	Exhibit 9 for identification, as of	2	owner received the policy pages?
3	this date.)	3	A I have no way of knowing. I
4	BY MR. JOHNSON:	4	didn't see it and I cannot attest to
5	Q Exhibit 9 is a letter from	5	saying that it is accurate about the
6	ReliaStar to the Consumer Assistance Unit	6	maturity age 95 is a common policy
7	of the New York Department of Financial	7	provision.
8	Services.	8	MR. GOTTESMAN: If I may, first
9	Do you see that?	9	of all, can you read back the
10	A Yes.	10	question?
11	Q And on the second page you are	11	BY MR. JOHNSON:
12	shown as a carbon copy.	12	Q I was going to say the same
13	Is that your address there?	13	thing. I think the question is: Is there
14	A The second page?	14	anything inaccurate
15	Q Yes.	15	MR. GOTTESMAN: Would it be
16	A Yes.	16	easier if we go through sentence by
17	Q I've also seen in some of the	17	sentence whether she knows of an
18	documents an address in Manhattan, Fort	18	inaccuracy in that sentence whether
19		19	she does or doesn't? Rather than
20	Washington, I want to say.  A That's my mother's apartment.	20	the
21	Q Does she still live there?	21	MR. JOHNSON: I think the
22	A Yes, she does.	22	witness has already indicated that
23	Q Did you receive a copy of what	23	there are some matters on which she
24	was marked as Exhibit 9 as the Teaneck,	24	has no knowledge one way or the other.
25	New Jersey address?	25	All I'm interested in are matters on
20	New Jersey address:	23	All I'll lillerested iii are matters on
1	Page 106	1	Page 108
1	G. Wiseman	1	G. Wiseman
2	G. Wiseman  A I don't recall.	2	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows
2 3	G. Wiseman  A I don't recall.  Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the	2 3	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect.
2 3 4	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a	2 3 4	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of	2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise	2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9.	2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is a common policy provision in the life	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question? MR. JOHNSON: I think I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is a common policy provision in the life insurance industry in 1991 when the policy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question? MR. JOHNSON: I think I've modified the question since the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is a common policy provision in the life insurance industry in 1991 when the policy was issued.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question? MR. JOHNSON: I think I've modified the question since the original iteration of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is a common policy provision in the life insurance industry in 1991 when the policy was issued. Also, the letter states, "Policy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question? MR. JOHNSON: I think I've modified the question since the original iteration of it. MR. GOTTESMAN: Okay. What's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is a common policy provision in the life insurance industry in 1991 when the policy was issued. Also, the letter states, "Policy maturity date was shown on the policy date	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question? MR. JOHNSON: I think I've modified the question since the original iteration of it. MR. GOTTESMAN: Okay. What's the new iteration?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is a common policy provision in the life insurance industry in 1991 when the policy was issued. Also, the letter states, "Policy maturity date was shown on the policy date of pages the owner received at issue".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question? MR. JOHNSON: I think I've modified the question since the original iteration of it. MR. GOTTESMAN: Okay. What's the new iteration? BY MR. JOHNSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is a common policy provision in the life insurance industry in 1991 when the policy was issued. Also, the letter states, "Policy maturity date was shown on the policy date of pages the owner received at issue". Either I or my mother have the originals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question? MR. JOHNSON: I think I've modified the question since the original iteration of it. MR. GOTTESMAN: Okay. What's the new iteration? BY MR. JOHNSON: Q The new iteration is: On the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is a common policy provision in the life insurance industry in 1991 when the policy was issued. Also, the letter states, "Policy maturity date was shown on the policy date of pages the owner received at issue". Either I or my mother have the originals. We tend to keep stuff. We don't have it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question? MR. JOHNSON: I think I've modified the question since the original iteration of it. MR. GOTTESMAN: Okay. What's the new iteration? BY MR. JOHNSON: Q The new iteration is: On the first two pages of Exhibit 9, are there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman A I don't recall. Q Dr. Wiseman, focusing on the first two pages of this document, it is a two-page letter and there are a number of attachments with the letter that comprise the remainder of Exhibit 9. A Uh-huh. Q With respect to the first two pages of the letter to the New York Department of Financial Services, can you identify anything that is inaccurate on those two pages? A I have no way of knowing if it is accurate that the maturity at age 95 is a common policy provision in the life insurance industry in 1991 when the policy was issued. Also, the letter states, "Policy maturity date was shown on the policy date of pages the owner received at issue". Either I or my mother have the originals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	G. Wiseman which she has knowledge and she knows the statement to be incorrect. MR. GOTTESMAN: Well, I'm going to object to that because some of this requires legal knowledge, knowledge of the insurance industry, and knowledge of what ReliaStar did and how it responded to various things. So she can answer, but I don't know if she's if the question is a question she is able to answer in this letter. Can you just read back the question? MR. JOHNSON: I think I've modified the question since the original iteration of it. MR. GOTTESMAN: Okay. What's the new iteration? BY MR. JOHNSON: Q The new iteration is: On the

25 on because I'm not in the insurance

February 01, 2018 109–112

Page 109 Page 111 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 2 Q On the first two pages of 2 business and I'm not a lawyer. 3 Exhibit 9, are there any factual 3 And I understand that. statements that you know to be inaccurate? 4 With respect to the exhibits 5 I don't know, but I'll make the we've marked as Exhibit 1, which is your mother's contract and Exhibit 5, which is 6 same comment, that the company is not 7 currently of a whole life or endowment your own contract --8 insurance is not available for issue. And 8 Α Yes. 9 9 insured at age 94. I have no knowledge of Q -- do you have any reason to 10 the company not having it. 10 believe that those are not, in fact, the The duplicate that we got, I 11 terms that govern those insurance 11 12 don't know if that was the original from 12 contracts? 13 Lincoln. It looks different from what you 13 A I did not see it at the time so 14 showed from Lincoln in one of your 14 I can't say that I know it to be true or 15 exhibits. That was not what I received or not true. You're showing me February 1, 16 my mother received. 2018 about something which should have 17 existed that I did not get in 1994. MR. GOTTESMAN: If we're going 17 18 So how do you know --18 to do this in a scatter shot way, Q 19 wouldn't it be more efficient to go 19 Α 1991. through the letter sentence by 20 How do you know you have a 20 21 contract with an exchange provision then? 21 sentence and ask is this sentence 22 known to be accurate or inaccurate, 22 Because whatever sample I was 23 shown had about the exchange, the present 23 rather than a scatter shot letter that 24 ones also have about the exchange but if 24 hasn't been seen before being piece 25 meal and discussed? 25 you have a policy. Page 112 Page 110 1 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 1 2 BY MR. JOHNSON: Do you have any reason to 2 believe that your contract with ReliaStar 3 Q Is that all your testimony on 3 contains terms that are more favorable to the first two pages of Exhibit 9, 4 you that are set forth in Exhibit 5? 5 Dr. Wiseman? This is also discussing 6 A I have no way of knowing. 6 Other than Mr. Zucker, 7 7 attachments that I haven't looked at yet and I have no way of saying if there is 8 Mr. Pinczower, Mr. Agee and Mr. Gottesman, 9 any flexible premium or universal lifetime have anyone else represented you in any capacity in your dealings with ReliaStar? 10 policy premium is required, et cetera. 10 I also tried to deal with Voya "If the policy owner wants to 11 11 12 keep the current life insurance in force ReliaStar. Does that count? 12 13 Who did? 13 to its maturity date". I am not in Q 14 insurance, I don't know that to be true. 14 Α I did. 15 Do you know it to be false? Q Anyone else? 15 Q The ones that you named. I 16 Α I have no way of knowing. I'm 16 don't recall anyone else. 17 not in the insurance business. 17 18 Did ReliaStar or any of its All I'm asking is statements 18 predecessors ever do anything to prevent 19 that you know to be false. And, again, you from knowing the terms of your 20 just the first two pages. 20 I had no knowledge that it was 21 contract? 21 22 22 not a whole life insurance policy before Α Actually, yes. 23 later in time. I mean, around late 2014, 23 Q What did they do? 24 2015. But there is a lot I can't comment 24 I get yearly bills. In my

25 bills, the ones that I see, I don't see,

February 01, 2018 113-116

Page 113 Page 115 G. Wiseman G. Wiseman 2 oh, and by the way, you have to die by 2 responsibilities to be as a class 3 then, or reiterating that they are not 3 representative in a class action? 4 whole life. But you get billed year after A I'm not a lawyer. My 5 vear after vear. 5 understanding as a non-lawyer, as a 6 How did that prevent you from 6 regular person, is that a class action is 7 learning the terms of your contract or 7 for when somebody or a company does prevent you from learning that it was not, something wrong or unfair or inappropriate 8 9 in fact, a whole life policy? 9 to one person, you can sue. 10 10 To be honest, I believe there Then if you do it to someone 11 are other companies who write, who after else, and very likely because, as you guys 11 state, and wherever it was here that that 12 you pay the bill will give you summaries, 13 send you information, which if you know is a practice, that is the practice. 13 14 something is messed up, will pique your 14 So I don't agree, I don't like 15 interest. I recall only receiving bills. 15 your practices. I don't think it was appropriate what happened to my mother. I 16 Did you ever wonder what the 16 17 terms of your contract were? 17 think it is outrageous. It might be just A Unfortunately, I assumed it was 18 as outrageous for me. My mother is not 18 19 what I thought it was. likely to be the only person that has lost 20 all her money that they put in and their 20 Q Which was a whole life policy? 21 21 expectations because they didn't drop dead Yes. I work almost every day of 22 the week. I work late. I got married. I 22 in time. 23 had two kids. I got divorced. There was, 23 I imagine that there are a lot 24 24 like, no time to really be able to sit of people out there who this has happened 25 down and say, okay, now I can review and 25 to. Page 114 Page 116 G. Wiseman 1 G. Wiseman 1 2 check on anything. Q You imagine it. Do you know of anyone else who sought to exchange and was 3 Yes, I would have liked to but 3 4 apparently it didn't occur either. But I unable to? was able to assume so because I did not 5 A No, but I'm sure if this was 5 6 get information from the company that 6 public, there would be a lot of people 7 coming forward. 7 frequently other companies send out 8 Q Did Mr. Zucker tell you that he 8 regularly. 9 Q Did you ever speak with anyone has had other clients who have experienced

10 from Lincoln after you bought the policy? I don't recall.

12 Do you have a written engagement 13 letter with Mr. Gottesman and his law 14 firm? That's just a "yes" or "no" 15 question.

> Α I believe so.

Do you have a written engagement 18 letter with any other lawyers or law firms relating to this lawsuit?

No, not to my knowledge.

To your knowledge, is any lawyer 21 Q 22 representing you in this lawsuit besides

23 Mr. Gottesman?

11

16

17

20

24

Α Not to my knowledge.

25 Q What do you understand your

something like this? 10

He may have. I don't think --11 12 we did not have a specific conversation 13 but I believe he has.

> Q You believe he has what? He likely has that experience.

After all, he told me to get a lawyer. 16

You haven't asked him whether he 18 knows of anyone else that has had the same

experience? 19

14

15

20 A Yes. I'm saying the odds are 21 there are others out there.

22 Q I'm not interested in odds. I'm 23 interested in facts.

24 Do you know of one other person 25 out there who tried to exchange and was

February 01, 2018 117-120

	Page 117		Page 119
1	G. Wiseman	1	, and the second
2	unable to to their satisfaction?	2	enter into that market, right?
3	A I don't know of anyone	3	A No.
4	specifically. However, the number of	4	Q And you probably wouldn't sell
	•		
5	times that I was told no on the phone when	5	your contract on your own life to a
6	I called to speak to people at Voya until	6	stranger, would you?
7	I started to put it in writing, just no,	7	A No.
8	no, no.	8	MR. JOHNSON: Let me take a
9	I couldn't possibly be the only	9	quick break and I may be done. Let's
10	one that called up and kept on being told	10	go off the record.
11	no. Or someone like this, you get to pay	11	(Discussion held off the record)
			· ·
12	\$300,000 and in a few years, if you died	12	MR. JOHNSON: I have no further
13	by then, you get back the 300,000. If you	13	questions for this witness.
14	have not died by then, then you have lost	14	(Time noted: 1:50 p.m.)
15	yet another 300,000.	15	
16	Q Would you agree with me that any	16	
17	person who purchased this policy and	17	
18	received a copy of the policy would	18	GLORIA D. WISEMAN
			GLONIA D. WISLINAN
19	understand it is not a whole life policy?	19	
20	MR. GOTTESMAN: Objection.	20	Subscribed and sworn to
21	Calls for hearsay and what other	21	before me this day
22	people might think. You can answer.	22	of , 2018.
23	A I mean, I don't know. It	23	
24	depends, A, if they got the policy, and,	24	
25	B, if they read it carefully, and, C, if	25	
20	B, ii they read it earerally, and, e, ii	20	
	Page 118	1	Page 120
1	G. Wiseman	1 2	Page 120
1 2		2 3	INDEX
	G. Wiseman they understood it.	2 3 4 V	
2	G. Wiseman they understood it.	2 3 4 V 5 G	INDEX
2 3 4	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was?	2 3 4 V 5	
2 3 4 5	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes.	2 3 4 V 5 G	
2 3 4 5 6	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other	2 3 4 V 5 G 6	
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect,	2 3 4 V 5 G 6	UITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right?	2 3 4 V 5 G 6 7 8 D 9	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No.	2 3 4 4 V 5 G 6 7 8 D 9 10	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5 EXHIBITS  EFENDANTS' FOR ID.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right?	2 3 4 4 V 5 G 6 7 8 D 9 10	UITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No.	2 3 4 V 5 6 7 8 D 9 10 1	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5 EXHIBITS  EFENDANTS' FOR ID.  Contract by Lincoln Life Insurance 23  Company 2 Service Information Report from 46
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party?	2 3 4 V 5 6 7 8 D 9 10 1	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5 EXHIBITS  EFENDANTS' FOR ID.  Contract by Lincoln Life Insurance 23  Company
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone	2 3 4 V 5 G 6 7 8 D 9 10 1 11 12 2 13 3	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5 EXHIBITS  EFENDANTS' FOR ID.  Contract by Lincoln Life Insurance 23  Company 2 Service Information Report from 46  ING for Gloria D. Wiseman  Letter from Gloria Wiseman to 62
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else?	2 3 4 V 5 G 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct.	2 3 4 V 5 G 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5 EXHIBITS  EFENDANTS' FOR ID.  Contract by Lincoln Life Insurance 23  Company 2 Service Information Report from 46  ING for Gloria D. Wiseman  Letter from Gloria Wiseman to 62
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life	2 3 4 V 5 6 6 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14 15 4 16	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5 EXHIBITS  EFENDANTS' FOR ID.  Contract by Lincoln Life Insurance 23 Company 2 Service Information Report from 46 ING for Gloria D. Wiseman  Letter from Gloria Wiseman to 62 Angela LeClair-Cardinal at Voya 4 Letter to Department of Financial 79 Services dated December 22, 2015
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else?	2 3 4 V 5 6 6 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14 15 4 16	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life	2 3 4 V 5 G 6 7 8 D 9 10 1 11 12 2 13 3 14 15 4 16 5 5 17	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else?	2 3 4 V 5 G 6 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14 15 4 16 5 5 17 18 6	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else? MR. GOTTESMAN: Just answer the	2 3 4 V V 5 G 6 F 7 8 D 9 10 11 11 12 2 13 3 3 4 15 4 15 5 17 18 6 19 7	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else? MR. GOTTESMAN: Just answer the question.	2 3 4 V 5 G 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14 15 4 16 5 17 18 € 19	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else? MR. GOTTESMAN: Just answer the question. Q It is a bizarre concept. A No.	2 3 4 V V 5 G 6 F 7 8 D 9 10 11 11 12 2 13 3 3 4 15 4 15 5 17 18 6 19 7	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else? MR. GOTTESMAN: Just answer the question. Q It is a bizarre concept. A No. Q You're not aware of any	2 3 4 V V 5 G 6 F 7 8 D 9 10 11 11 12 2 13 3 3 14 15 4 15 17 18 6 19 7 20 21 8	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they understood it.  Q Understood what the maturity date was?  A Yes.  Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right?  A No.  Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party?  A Sell my contract to someone else?  Q Correct.  A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else?  MR. GOTTESMAN: Just answer the question.  Q It is a bizarre concept.  A No.  Q You're not aware of any secondary market for life insurance	2 3 4 V V 5 G 6 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14 15 4 15 17 18 6 19 7 20 21 8 22	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else? MR. GOTTESMAN: Just answer the question. Q It is a bizarre concept. A No. Q You're not aware of any secondary market for life insurance contracts?	2 3 4 V V 5 G 6 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14 15 4 15 17 18 6 19 7 20 21 8 22	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else? MR. GOTTESMAN: Just answer the question. Q It is a bizarre concept. A No. Q You're not aware of any secondary market for life insurance contracts? A No.	2 3 4 V V 5 G 6 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14 15 4 15 17 18 6 19 7 20 21 8 22	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	G. Wiseman they understood it. Q Understood what the maturity date was? A Yes. Q But you don't know what other people think or understand or expect, right? A No. Q Have you ever tried to sell your contract to a third-party? A Sell my contract to someone else? Q Correct. A How can you sell your life insurance to someone else? MR. GOTTESMAN: Just answer the question. Q It is a bizarre concept. A No. Q You're not aware of any secondary market for life insurance contracts?	2 3 4 V 5 G 6 6 7 8 D 9 10 11 12 2 13 3 14 15 2 16 5 17 18 6 19 7 20 21 8 22 23 \$5	VITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE  LORIA WISEMAN  MR. JOHNSON 5

February 01, 2018 121-124

	Page	121		Page 123
1	_		1 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	_
2	CERTIFICATE		3 Page NoLine NoChange	
3	STATE OF NEW YORK )		to:4 Reason for	
4	: SS		change:5	
5	COUNTY OF NEW YORK)		6 Page NoLine NoChange to:	
7	I, Adrienne M. Mignano, a		7 Reason for	
8	Registered Professional Reporter and Notary		change:	
9	Public within and for the State of New York,		9 Page NoLine NoChange to:	
10	do hereby certify:		10 Reason for	
11	That GLORIA D. WISEMAN, the		change: 11	
12	witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set		12 Page NoLine NoChange to:	
13	forth, was duly sworn by me and that such		13 Reason for	
14	deposition is a true record of the testimony		change: 14	
15	given by the witness.		15 Page NoLine NoChange to:	
16	I further certify that I am		16 Reason for	
17	not related to any of the parties to this		change: 17	
18	action by blood or marriage, and that I am		18 Page NoLine NoChange to:	
19	in no way interested in the outcome of this		19 Reason for	
20	matter.		change:20	
21	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have	1	21 Page NoLine NoChange to:	
22	hereunto set my hand this 5th day of	:	22 Reason for	
23	February 2018.	:	change: 23	
24	ADDIENNE M MONANO	:	24 SIGNATURE:DATE: GLORIA D. WISEMAN	-
25	ADRIENNE M. MIGNANO			
		-	25	
_	Page	122		Page 124
1 2	Page DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	122	1 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	Page 124
2	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887	122	1 2 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET 3	Page 124
2 3 4 5	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs.	e 122	1 2 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET 3 Page NoLine NoChange 4 to:	Page 124
2 3 4	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887	122	1 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET 3 Page NoLine NoChange 4 to:Reason for 5 change:	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs.	122	1 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET 3 Page NoLine NoChange 4 to: Reason for 5 change: 6	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al	9 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury	9 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript	9 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury	9 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript	9 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned	3 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me,	3 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections,	9 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the	9 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections,	122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the	€ 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the	3 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes	122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath.  SIGNATURE	122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath.	3 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath.  SIGNATURE	122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath.  SIGNATURE	9 122	1	Page 124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No: J124887 Case Caption: Gloria D. Wiseman vs. ING Groep, N.V., Voya Financial, et al DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath.  SIGNATURE	€ 122	1	Page 124